

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The 10 Best Love Poems	Hanson, Sharon	124024	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10579	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses why 10 of the best love poems, both ancient and recent, have stirred emotions for centuries.
The 10 Best Underdog Stories in Sports	Shalton, Michelle	123951	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9881	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses 10 of the most inspiring stories of athletes who conquered the odds and achieved success throughout sports history.
The 10 Boldest Explorers	Gibson-Hardie, Stephanie Kim	122556	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9886	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the adventures of ten important explorers, including fourteenth-century Malian king Mansa Musa, thirteenth-century traveler Marco Polo, and twentieth-century astronaut Neil Armstrong, discussing the impact of their journeys on history.
The 10 Mightiest Conquerors	Koh, Frederick	122561	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9028	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses how dominating figures in history tried to take over the world.
The 10 Most Influential Hip-Hop Artists	Hall, Marcella Runell	124027	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11157	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives of 10 artists who have influenced every aspect of the hip-hop culture. The coauthor is Andrea Cameron.
The 10 Most Notable Elected Female Leaders	Nyman, Debbie	122564	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9951	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives of some of the most courageous women in the world, discussing how they broke down barriers and changed their countries forever. The coauthor is Ricki Wortzman.
The 10 Most Remarkable Writers	Arnold, Jayn	124030	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	10038	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses 10 of the most remarkable writers who have made their mark on the literary world. The coauthor is Glen Downey.
The 10 Most Unforgettable NASCAR Moments	Downey, Glen	123955	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	7364	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses 10 of the most memorable moments in the exciting sport of NASCAR racing.
200 Years with Abraham Lincoln: One Man's Life and Legacy	Bozonelis, Helen Koutras	124672	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5512	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines Abraham Lincoln's life and his lasting impact on America and the world.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
50 Cent	Boone, Mary	119393	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3768	N	N	-	-	-	This biography looks at the life and career of rapper and actor 50 Cent, discussing his troubled youth, his years as a drug pusher and prison inmate, and his decision to try to make it in the entertainment business.
A. Philip Randolph and the Labor Movement	Cwiklik, Robert	25366	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3835	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the civil rights activist who organized the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, which acted as a labor union for Pullman car porters, and crusaded for equal rights for blacks in the armed forces, military industries, and in labor unions.
A.J. Foyt	Wilker, Josh	17359	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	11972	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the famous race car driver A. J. Foyt.
Aaron Carter	Kraemer, Katie	63876	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	3907	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Aaron Carter, who followed his brother Nick of the Backstreet Boys into pop music stardom. He became the youngest singer to have four consecutive Top 10 singles in England.
Abe Lincoln Goes to Washington 1837-1865	Harness, Cheryl	67750	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3217	N	N	-	-	-	This book portrays Lincoln's life as a lawyer in Springfield, a devoted husband and father, and president during the Civil War years.
The Abracadabra Kid: A Writer's Life	Fleischman, Sid	73397	EN	MG	6.2	7.0	NF	40124	N	N	-	-	-	This is the autobiography of the Newbery award-winning children's author who set out from childhood to be a magician.
Abraham Lincoln	Uschan, Michael V.	64570	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3330	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the boyhood, law career, and presidency of Abraham Lincoln.
Abraham Lincoln	Patrick, Bethanne Kelly	63025	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6167	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Abraham Lincoln, the sixteenth president of the United States, focusing on his childhood and young adulthood.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Abraham Lincoln (Cornerstones of Freedom, Third Series)	Benoit, Peter	147547	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5842	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life of Abraham Lincoln, discussing his accomplishments and describing how his actions have impacted the history and development of the United States.
Abraham Lincoln (Our Presidents)	Bowler, Sarah	49142	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4710	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the sixteenth president of the United States.
Abraham Lincoln (Presidents of the U.S.A)	Hansen, Sarah	126940	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7305	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Abraham Lincoln from his childhood in Kentucky through his time as the sixteenth president of the United States.
Abraham Lincoln (True Book)	Benoit, Peter	146784	EN	LG	6.3	1.0	NF	3096	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Abraham Lincoln.
The Abraham Lincoln You Never Knew	Collier, James Lincoln	74382	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11460	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Abraham Lincoln that focuses on dispelling common misconceptions and emphasizes how he lived his life with wisdom and compassion.
Adolf Hitler: A Study in Hate	Roberts, Jeremy	46516	EN	UG	6.3	2.0	NF	11261	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Adolf Hitler.
Adriana Ocampo	Guidici, Cynthia	102238	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7266	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a short biography of planetary geologist, Adriana Ocampo, and examines her childhood in South America, immigration to California, her early interest in science, and her later work with NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory.
Adrift: Seventy Six Days Lost at Sea	Callahan, Steven	25904	EN	UG	6.5	12.0	NF	70819	N	N	-	-	-	The saga of Steven Callahan's seventy six days of terror and determination as he floated in a tiny craft waiting to be rescued.
Adventures in the Air	Lewis, Simon	124964	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4587	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides the true stories of Manfred von Richthofen (the Red Baron), Charles Lindbergh, Amelia Earhart, Chuck Yeager, and Steve Fossett, who all broke records in flight.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Agatha Christie: Writer of Mystery	Dommermuth-Costa, Carol	26057	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	16692	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the English mystery writer who, after creating Hercule Poirot and Miss Marple, became a Dame Commander of the British Empire.
Ain't Nothing But A Man: My Quest to Find the Real John Henry	Nelson, Scott Reynolds	119451	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	10933	N	N	-	-	-	Historian Scott Nelson brings John Henry alive for young readers in his personal quest for the true story of the man behind the myth. The coauthor is Marc Aronson.
Akon	Boone, Mary	119394	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3787	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of hip hop and R&B singer, songwriter, and record producer Akon chronicles his childhood and success in the entertainment industry.
Al Gore	De Medeiros, James	125306	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	3017	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life and achievements of Al Gore, discussing his childhood, influences, significant events, obstacles, environmental activism, and other related topics.
Al Gore (Second Series)	McGowan, Joe	132825	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4826	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of Al Gore, discussing his childhood, family, education, political success, and involvement in environmental activism
Al Gore: Fighting for a Greener Planet	Steffoff, Rebecca	124549	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6336	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of former vice president Al Gore focuses on his environmental activism and efforts to stop global warming.
Al Gore: Vice President	Steffoff, Rebecca	9901	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4486	N	N	-	-	N	Biography of President Clinton's running mate.
Albert Einstein	Wyborny, Sheila	66767	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5137	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the physicist whose theories of relativity revolutionized the way we look at space and time.
Albert Einstein: A Biography	Meltzer, Milton	119326	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	3276	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life and achievements of Nobel Prize-winning scientist Albert Einstein.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Albert Einstein: A Life of Genius	MacLeod, Elizabeth	69404	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5010	N	N	-	-	-	Using photographs, maps, quotes, letters and drawings, this biography introduces young readers to Albert Einstein.
Albert Pujols: MVP on and off the Field	Needham, Tom	115432	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16064	N	N	-	-	-	Albert Pujols is regarded as one of the best offensive players in baseball and hits consistently for average and power. In recent years, he has also become an above-average baseball player at first base and, in 2006, he won his first Gold Glove award.
Alberto Gonzales: Attorney General	McElroy, Lisa Tucker	103457	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5953	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles Alberto Gonzales's life, his educational career, and how he rose from a modest background to become the first Hispanic to hold the top law enforcement position in the United States as the attorney general.
Alex Rodriguez	Gallagher, Jim	4637	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	12491	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the professional baseball player, Alex Rodriguez.
Alex Rodriguez	Kappes, Serena	110780	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	18790	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life and baseball career of infielder Alex Rodriguez.
Alex Rodriguez: Slugging Shortstop	Thornley, Stew	26275	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8113	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Major League Baseball star Alex Rodriguez.
Alex: The Life of a Child	Deford, Frank	65576	EN	UG	6.6	10.0	NF	59139	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Alexandra Deford, who was just 8 years old when she died in 1980 following a battle against the effects of cystic fibrosis.
Alexander Graham Bell	Ross, Stewart	64610	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5480	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an illustrated biography of Alexander Graham Bell, the inventor of the telephone.
Alexander Graham Bell	Durrett, Deanne	64865	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4299	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the early childhood, education, interests, and inventions of Alexander Graham Bell.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Alexander Graham Bell and the Telephone	Webster, Christine	76849	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5019	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and work of Alexander Graham Bell, focusing on his invention of the telephone.
Alexander the Great	Green, Robert	27124	EN	UG	6.5	1.0	NF	6010	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life, battle, campaigns, influence on the ancient world, and mythological status of the champion of Greeks who marched his armies as far as India.
Alexander the Great	Demi	140679	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2190	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated overview of the life of Alexander the Great discusses his family, bravery, education, military skills, defeat of the Persians, marriages, and death.
Alexander the Great Rocks the World	Shecter, Vicky Alvear	107773	EN	MG	6.4	4.0	NF	22885	N	N	-	-	-	Alexander wasn't your typical teenager. When he was sixteen, his father left town on business for a month and put him in charge--not of the house, of the whole country! By age thirty-two, he was king of the world. So what went wrong?
Alexander the Great: World Conqueror	Burgan, Michael	108149	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	13863	N	N	-	-	-	This biography relates the life of Alexander the Great, one of the most ruthless rulers in history.
Alexandra Scott: Champion for Cancer Research	Stewart, Gail B.	107792	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6268	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Alexandra Scott, her lemonade stand, how she contributed to cancer research, and how the lemonade stand for cancer research became a phenomenon.
Alfred Wegener: Pioneer of Plate Tectonics	Young, Greg	131436	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3835	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life of German meteorologist and geologist Alfred Wegener, whose theory of continental drift changed the world of science and supported the theory of plate tectonics.
Alice Walker: African-American Author and Activist	Raatma, Lucia	71835	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3345	N	N	-	-	-	This book offers a brief introduction to the life, work, and writings of African American author and activist Alice Walker.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Alice Walker: Author of the Color Purple	Kramer, Barbara	14704	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	18028	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of the author and activist, from her childhood in Georgia to her emergence as a subject of both adulation and controversy.
Alicia Keys	Bankston, John	63877	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3661	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young Grammy award-winning singer.
Alicia Silverstone	Powell, Phelan	43708	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2834	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of actress Alicia Silverstone who has starred in several hit movies and music videos. She is also active in charities and animal protection groups.
All Over but the Shoutin'	Bragg, Rick	35581	EN	UG	6.4	20.0	NF	120520	N	N	-	N	N	The author recalls his poverty-stricken youth in Alabama in the 1960s and 70s, focusing on the efforts of his mother to protect her sons from the violence of their father, and telling of the sacrifices she made so her children could have a better life.
All the Right Moves: The Najee McGreen Story (Touchdown)	Berman, Ron	111625	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	13102	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a future icon, New York City native Najee McGreen. Born and raised in the Bushwick neighborhood of Brooklyn, Najee is a chess champion, a web designer, and an award-winning businessowner.
All-American Girls	Miller, Marla	31224	EN	MG	6.0	6.0	NF	36633	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the careers of the members of the U.S. Women's National Soccer Team who won the 1999 World Cup.
Allen Iverson: Never Give Up	Torres, John Albert	80335	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11336	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and basketball career of the star guard for the Philadelphia 76ers, Allen Iverson.
Allen Iverson: Star Guard	Thornley, Stew	50041	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	12798	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles basketball player Allen Iverson.
The Allison's	Frank, Steven	17360	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11734	N	N	-	-	-	A biography which focuses on the racing careers of Bobby and Davey Allison, the father-and-son automobile racing champions.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Almost a Woman	Santiago, Esmeralda	35178	EN	UG	6.9	18.0	NF	107085	N	N	-	-	-	This story illustrates Negi's triumphant journey into womanhood.
Alonzo Mourning: Center of Attention	Gutman, Bill	25364	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8213	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of basketball player Alonzo Mourning, from his childhood in Virginia through his college years at Georgetown University to his professional career with the Charlotte Hornets and the Miami Heat.
Always Running: La Vida Loca, Gang Days in L.A.	Rodríguez, Luis J.	41129	EN	UG	6.2	13.0	NF	81745	N	N	-	-	-	The son of Mexican immigrants, Luis J. Rodriguez grew up in Watts and East Los Angeles. He began writing in his early teens, and eventually won national recognition as a poet, journalist, and critic. This is his account of his coming of age.
Amazing Gracie: A Dog's Tale	Dye, Dan	80046	EN	UG	6.3	9.0	NF	52476	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the heartwarming true story of the love for a very special Great Dane who inspired the recipes that grew into the nationwide chain of pet food bakeries, Three Dog Bakery. The coauthor is Mark Beckloff.
The Amazing Life of Benjamin Franklin	Giblin, James Cross	39572	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6144	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the eighteenth-century printer, inventor, and statesman who played an influential role in the early history of the United States.
The Amazing Paper Cuttings of Hans Christian Andersen	Brust, Beth Wagner	70871	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8089	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of Hans Christian Andersen as an artist, describing how and why he made paper cuttings, which, like his tales, were innovative and original.
Amelia Earhart	Raatma, Lucia	53514	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5809	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of the pilot who, in 1932, was the first woman to fly alone across the Atlantic Ocean, and who was later lost at sea while attempting to fly around the world.
Amelia Earhart	Wood, Leigh Hope	29751	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8974	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of the pilot who was the first woman to fly solo across the Atlantic.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Amelia Earhart: First Lady of Flight	Parr, Jan	1752	EN	UG	6.3	3.0	NF	15384	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and disappearance of the pilot who was the first woman to cross the Atlantic in a plane by herself.
Amelia Earhart: Legendary Aviator	Haugen, Brenda	107906	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	12861	N	N	-	-	-	This biography explores the life of Amelia Earhart, who gained worldwide fame in 1928 when she became the first woman on a transatlantic flight, and how she influenced pilots in the U.S. and throughout the world.
Amelia Earhart: The Legend of the Lost Aviator	Tanaka, Shelley	124950	EN	LG	6.4	1.0	NF	8237	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the story of the legendary aviator Amelia Earhart, from her childhood until her final flight in 1937.
Amelia Earhart: Young Aviator	Gormley, Beatrice	35277	EN	MG	6.6	6.0	NF	36755	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of the aviator, Amelia Earhart.
Amelia Lost: The Life and Disappearance of Amelia Earhart	Fleming, Candace	142480	EN	MG	6.6	5.0	NF	31281	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of female aviator Amelia Earhart from her childhood to her final flight, discusses the extensive search for her and her missing plane, and includes photographs, maps, and handwritten notes by Amelia.
America Ferrera: Latina Superstar	Anderson, Sheila	129589	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4543	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography chronicles actress America Ferrera's life, from her first movie to the star of a hit television show, and also discusses how she spends her free time and what she wants to do in the future.
American Chica: Two Worlds, One Childhood	Arana, Maria	82047	EN	UG	6.4	16.0	NF	98567	N	N	-	-	-	The daughter of a Peruvian father and American mother recalls the challenges she faced trying to reconcile her two cultures after moving to the United States.
American Computer Pioneers	Northrup, Mary	21095	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	15818	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles some of the people who have made contributions to the computer industry.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
American Inventors of the 20th Century	Jeffrey, Laura S.	14709	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	15055	N	N	-	-	-	Get acquainted with these ten creative and determined Americans. The accomplishments of these inventors have advanced technology, and thus improved the way of life for many.
American Jazz Musicians	Mour, Stanley I.	21097	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	15393	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles ten notable jazz musicians.
American Legends of Rock	Knapp, Ron	14710	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	14806	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the lives of ten rock-and-roll artists.
American Patriot: Benjamin Franklin	Burgan, Michael	128060	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4002	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Benjamin Franklin, who became a respected printer, writer, scientist, and statesman and was an important American leader.
American Slave, American Hero: York of the Lewis and Clark Expedition	Pringle, Laurence	114293	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	3316	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an account of how William Clark's personal slave, York, helped the Lewis and Clark Expedition achieve its extraordinary success.
American Tycoons	Green, Carl R.	31436	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	16689	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the lives of ten very different business people spanning America's history from the Civil War to the Information Age. The coauthor is William R. Sanford.
American Women of Flight: Pilots and Pioneers	Holden, Henry M.	68275	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	16061	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains ten biographies of women aviators, including Harriet Quimby, Bessie Coleman, Amelia Earhart, Jacqueline Cochran, Betty Skelton Frankman, Bonnie Tiburzi, Nelda Lee, Anne Morrow Lindbergh, Colonel Eileen Collins, and Martha King.
Amerigo Vespucci: A Primary Source Biography	Hoogenboom, Lynn	106498	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2832	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and accomplishments of fifteenth-century Italian explorer Amerigo Vespucci.
Amidst the Gold Dust: Women Who Forged the West	Danneberg, Julie	83554	EN	MG	6.4	5.0	NF	27654	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of individual biographies about five women who helped settle the American West.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Amos Fortune, Free Man	Yates, Elizabeth	3	EN	MG	6.5	5.0	NF	32679	N	N	N	N	N	This biography details the life of an African prince who was captured by slave traders at age fifteen and brought to America.
Amy Carmichael: Rescuer of Precious Gems	Benge, Janet	89037	EN	MG	6.7	7.0	NF	44896	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a vivid example of the impact one person can have as it recounts the life of Amy Carmichael, an Irish woman who defied the cruel barriers of India's caste system. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
Amy Grant	Italia, Bob	29170	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3189	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life and career of the popular singer who successfully blended gospel and pop rock music.
Anastasia's Album	Brewster, Hugh	18256	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3407	N	N	-	-	N	Photographs and excerpts from personal letters tell the story of Anastasia, daughter of Tsar Nicholas II, who is believed to have been executed along with the rest of her family during the Russian revolution in 1918.
Andre Agassi: Star Tennis Player	Knapp, Ron	14544	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	14145	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the personal life and tennis career of the showy winner of the 1992 Wimbledon championship.
Andrew Carnegie	De Capua, Sarah	117847	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7312	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the life of Andrew Carnegie, a Scottish immigrant whose personal productivity and leadership skills helped him become a wealthy giant of the steel industry and an inspiration for generations due to his philanthropic endeavors.
Andrew Carnegie: Captain of Industry	Rau, Dana Meachen	100264	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11123	N	N	-	-	-	A self-made millionaire, Andrew Carnegie built his fortune in the steel industry. Although he is famous for being the richest man in the world, he is remembered equally as well for his generous donations.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Andrew Jackson	Somervill, Barbara A.	67763	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4139	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Andrew Jackson from his childhood in South Carolina, through his military career in the War of 1812, to his legacy as the seventh president of the United States.
Andrew Jackson: Young Patriot	Stanley, George Edward	72870	EN	MG	6.2	7.0	NF	42264	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of President Andrew Jackson, focusing on his experiences as a young boy during the Revolutionary War.
Andrew Johnson	Burgan, Michael	67764	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3944	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the seventeenth president of the United States, from his humble beginnings as a tailor in North Carolina through his controversial term as the first post-Civil War president and beyond.
Andrew Johnson (Our Presidents)	Harper, Judith E.	49144	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4685	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the seventeenth president of the United States.
Andrew Johnson (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Harper, Judith E.	127052	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6172	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Andrew Jackson from his childhood in South Carolina through his two terms as the seventh president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Andruw Jones: All-Star on and off the Field	Robinson, Tom	116602	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	14128	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Andruw Jones, one of the youngest men ever to play baseball for the Atlanta Braves, discussing his leadership abilities and the charity work he does for Jaden's Ladder.
Anfernee Hardaway: Star Guard	Rosenthal, Bert	30909	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	13317	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an in-depth biography of one of the best guards in the NBA, using game reports, personal anecdotes, statistics, and quotes.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Anfernee Hardaway: Super Guard	Gutman, Bill	25365	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8040	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of basketball player Penny Hardaway, from his childhood in Tennessee through his college days at Memphis State University to his professional career with the Orlando Magic.
Animals Charles Darwin Saw: An Around-the-World Adventure	Markle, Sandra	129951	EN	LG	6.4	1.0	NF	3772	N	N	-	-	-	Colorful illustrations and text provide a brief biography of Charles Darwin and describe his childhood and education, his expedition across the Atlantic Ocean in 1831, where he discovered many new animals and insects, and his return to England in 1835.
Ann Richards: Politician, Feminist, Survivor	Siegel, Dorothy Schainman	14713	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	16798	N	N	-	-	-	Covers the public and private life of the second female governor of Texas, from her childhood in the small town of Lakeview through her one term in the state's highest office.
Anna Eleanor Roosevelt	Santow, Dan	1507	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11027	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a biography of the wife of the thirty-second president, a woman devoted to helping others and working for peace.
Anne Frank	Katz, Sandor	29711	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8129	N	N	-	-	-	This biography traces the life of the young Jewish girl, whose diary chronicles the years she and her family hid from the Nazis in an Amsterdam attic.
Anne Frank	Tames, Richard	48596	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6647	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of a Jewish girl who chronicled her day-to-day life in a diary as she hid in an attic in Nazi-occupied Holland for two years.
Anne Frank	Colbert, David	128812	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	16294	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes ten specific days in the life of Anne Frank, the young girl whose family hid from the Nazis in a secret annex.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Anne Frank: Beyond the Diary	Rol, Ruud van der	8453	EN	UG	6.8	3.0	NF	16099	N	N	-	-	N	Photographs, illustrations, and maps accompany historical essays, diary excerpts, and interviews, providing an insight to Anne Frank and the massive upheaval which tore apart her world. The coauthor is Rian Verhoeven.
Anne Frank: Her Life In Words and Pictures from the Archives of the Anne Frank House	Metselaar, Menno	134431	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	15478	N	N	-	-	-	Containing never-before-published snapshots, school pictures, and photos of the diary and Secret Annex, this book is both a stand-alone introduction to Anne's life and a photographic companion to THE DIARY OF ANNE FRANK. The coauthor is Ruud van der Rol.
Anne Frank: The Young Writer Who Told the World Her Story	Kramer, Ann	113811	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8696	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated biography of Anne Frank discusses her early childhood, Holocaust experiences, diary, and death.
Anne Frank: Voice of Hope	Senker, Cath	64638	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4746	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the story of Anne Frank's short and toughing life. It's about a fun-loving and sensitive Jewish girl who kept a personal diary during those difficult years in hiding.
Anne Hutchinson: Puritan Protester	Stille, Darlene R.	105258	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11639	N	N	-	-	-	This biography explores the life of Anne Hutchinson, whose personal beliefs and teachings led to her persecution by the Puritan leaders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Annie Oakley	Hamilton, John	12503	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4197	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the markswoman and performer who achieved fame with Buffalo Bill Cody's Wild West Show.
Annie Oakley: American Sharpshooter	Haugen, Brenda	112522	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	12613	N	N	-	-	-	For more than 40 years, Annie Oakley entertained audiences with her expert marksmanship. At the height of her career, she was one of the most famous women in the country and won the hearts of American audiences.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Annie Oakley: Legendary Sharpshooter	Flynn, Jean	21099	EN	UG	6.6	3.0	NF	20195	N	N	-	-	-	Recounts the life of the markswoman and performer who achieved fame with Buffalo Bill.
Annika Sorenstam	Woods, Bob	113696	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3327	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and achievements of LPGA star Annika Sorenstam, discussing her childhood and amateur and professional careers.
Annika Sorenstam	Riner, Dax	115544	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	19857	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Annika Sorenstam, the best professional female golfer in the world of the time, who made history as the first woman in more than 50 years to compete in a men's Professional Golfer's Association (PGA) Tour event.
Another River, Another Town: A Teenage Tank Gunner Comes of Age in Combat-1945	Irwin, John P.	70711	EN	UG	6.5	8.0	NF	48173	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the experiences of John P. Irwin, a teenage tank gunner, whose desire to achieve heroism was shattered by the different view of life he gained during World War II.
Antoine Lavoisier: Founder of Modern Chemistry (Revised Edition)	Yount, Lisa	122038	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	15320	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Antoine Lavoisier, the French scientist who is considered the founder of modern chemistry and biochemistry because of his discovery of oxygen and his work on combustion and respiration.
Antoine Walker	Hunt, Donald	4680	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8499	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Kentucky Wildcats star who was picked by the Boston Celtics in the NBA draft in 1996.
Antonia Novello: U.S. Surgeon General	Hawxhurst, Joan	9904	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3419	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of President Bush's Surgeon General, focusing on her childhood in Puerto Rico, personal medical problems, training, practice as a pediatrician, and opinions on today's health issues.
Antonio Gates	Kimmich, Ian	126817	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	10687	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL tight end Antonio Gates.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Arctic Explorer: The Story of Matthew Henson	Ferris, Jeri	15503	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12777	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the black explorer who discovered the North Pole.
Aristotle	Williams, Brian	56792	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4481	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of Aristotle's life, from birth to death, and explores his impact on history and the world.
Artist in Overalls: The Life of Grant Wood	Duggleby, John	129257	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8203	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of the Iowa farm boy who struggled to realize his talents and who painted in Paris but returned home to focus on the land and people he knew best.
As Told by Her Family, Friends, and Neighbors	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	106307	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	23799	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, we see Laura through the eyes of those who knew her best. They tell of her insatiable love for reading and learning new things and her reactions to the fame from her best-selling children's series. The editor is Stephen W. Hines. Book #3
Asante Samuel	Mooney, Carla	126760	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10649	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL cornerback Asante Samuel.
Ashley Bryan: Words to My Life's Song	Bryan, Ashley	128883	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5974	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an illustrated biography in which African American author Ashley Bryan describes his life.
Ashley Shuyler: Founder of AfricAid	Lynette, Rachel	116922	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5537	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents an overview of the life of Ashley Shuyler, who at the age of fourteen, started AfricAid, a nonprofit organization dedicated to helping children in Africa get an education.
The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln	Burgan, Michael	80563	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3325	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses particularly on the sequence of events that led up to the shooting and death of President Lincoln.
Astronomers: From Copernicus to Crisp	Jankowski, Connie	124220	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	3057	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of brief biographies profiles the careers and contributions of various astronomers, from early times to present-day.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
At the Plate with...Ken Griffey, Jr.	Christopher, Matt	35577	EN	MG	6.6	4.0	NF	22674	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the professional and personal life of the baseball star who played with the Seattle Mariners.
At the Plate with...Mark McGwire	Christopher, Matt	32578	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	20508	N	N	-	-	N	This book depicts the life and career of the St. Louis Cardinals slugger who holds the record for most homeruns in one season.
At the Plate with...Mo Vaughn	Christopher, Matt	35579	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	20476	N	N	-	-	-	This book reviews the life of the talented slugger Mo Vaughn.
At the Plate with...Sammy Sosa	Christopher, Matt	32577	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19867	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of the Chicago Cubs power hitter, Sammy Sosa, from his poor childhood in the Dominican Republic to the home run record-breaking 1998 season.
Atlanta Braves	Sehnert, Chris W.	27888	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3152	N	N	-	-	-	This is an account of the baseball team's history representing three cities before arriving in Atlanta in 1966 and ultimately winning the World Championship there in 1995.
Attila the Hun: Leader of the Barbarian Hordes	Price, Sean Stewart	130428	EN	MG+	6.6	2.0	NF	12191	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Attila the Hun, the warrior who led the Barbarian invasion of the Roman Empire, which had dominated the world for over four centuries.
Aung San Suu Kyi	Rose, Simon	143682	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2556	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides an in-depth look at the inspiration, achievements, and successes that define the life of political activist Aung San Suu Kyi.
Ava's Man	Bragg, Rick	67078	EN	UG	6.1	12.0	NF	73386	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, the author chronicles the life of his grandfather, whom he never met, describing this larger-than-life southern man's work ethic during the Great Depression, his love for his family, and his zest for life at all times.
Avril Lavigne	Sawyer, Sarah	124459	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6040	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of Canadian-born singer Avril Lavigne describes her childhood, professional accomplishments, and musical style.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Babe Didrikson Zaharias: Driven to Win	Wakeman, Nancy	4411	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	20850	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the multi-talented female athlete, discussing the different sports in which she competed and her part in creating the first women's professional golf circuit.
Babe Ruth	Macht, Norman L.	4647	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	9656	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life and career of George Herman Ruth, perhaps the most talented and popular player in baseball history.
Babe Ruth	Canter, Len	83353	EN	MG	6.3	4.0	NF	22648	N	N	-	-	-	This book highlights the life and career of Babe Ruth, from his boyhood on the streets of Baltimore to becoming a baseball legend and the idol of millions.
Babe Ruth	Stout, Glenn	100573	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	17225	N	N	-	-	-	In a career that spanned more than 30 years, George Herman "Babe" Ruth changed the way the sport of baseball was played. Simply put, there has never been another player like the Babe. The creator of this series is Matt Christopher.
The Back of Beyond: A Story About Lewis and Clark	Bowen, Andy Russell	15504	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8408	N	N	-	-	-	An account of the 1804-1806 Lewis and Clark Expedition which took the explorers from St. Louis to the Pacific Ocean.
Back-to-Back: Super Bowl Champions Peyton and Eli Manning	Hudson, Hugh	123333	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	21508	N	N	-	-	-	This story chronicles the Manning brothers, both first-round NFL draft picks, Super Bowl champs, and MVPs, beginning with their childhood years in Louisiana.
The Bad Daughter	Hilden, Julie	36629	EN	UG	6.9	9.0	NF	50747	N	N	-	-	-	Julie abandons her mother and fails to return, even when her mother becomes terminally ill.
Barack Obama	De Medeiros, Michael	125308	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	3090	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Illinois senator Barack Obama, describing his childhood, educational background, political accomplishments, and personal setbacks.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Barbara Jordan: Congresswoman	Johnson, Linda Carlson	9905	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	9394	N	N	-	-	-	Surveys the life and career of the black woman from Texas who became a lawyer, state legislator, and member of the United States Congress.
Bard of Avon: The Story of William Shakespeare	Stanley, Diane	6351	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4224	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a brief biography of the world's most famous playwright, using only historically correct information. The coauthor is Peter Vennema.
The Barefoot Book of Heroic Children	Hazell, Rebecca	35605	EN	MG	6.4	4.0	NF	26216	N	N	-	-	N	This book includes twelve accounts of boys and girls who struggled against the odds to achieve greatness.
Barefoot Dancer: The Story of Isadora Duncan	O'Connor, Barbara	15505	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	14993	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of the modern dancer who created a spontaneous, free-form dance style accompanied by literary readings and non-dance music.
Barnum Brown: Dinosaur Hunter	Sheldon, David	112344	EN	LG	6.5	0.5	NF	1662	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an illustrated biography of early twentieth century paleontologist, Barnum Brown, the man who is credited with first discovering the bones of the Tyrannosaurus Rex.
Barry Bonds	Miller, Raymond H.	64855	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4934	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personality, marriage, baseball career, and home run legacy of Barry Bonds.
Barry Bonds	Bernstein, Ross	110781	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	19492	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life and baseball career of record-breaking hitter Barry Bonds.
Barry Sanders: Rocket Running Back	Kavanagh, Jack	26284	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6638	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NFL star Barry Sanders.
Barry Sanders: Star Running Back	Aaseng, Nathan	14545	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13703	N	N	-	-	-	Profile of the Detroit Lions running back.
Bartholomew Roberts	Hamilton, Sue	113556	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4816	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a brief biography of Bartholomew Roberts, also known as Black Bart.
Baseball	Goldsworthy, Steve	146017	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5987	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to the greatest players and most memorable moments in the history of professional baseball. The coauthor is Aaron Carr.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Baseball Heroes	Stout, Glenn	141503	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	22731	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the lives of professional baseball players Jackie Robinson, Hank Greenburg, Fernando Valenzuela, and Ila Borders and examines the obstacles each faced during their lives and careers.
Baseball's Top 10 Home Run Hitters	Rappoport, Ken	139097	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5086	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography of the top 10 home run hitters, both past and present, includes accounts of game action and career statistics.
Baseball's Top 10 Pitchers	Rappoport, Ken	139098	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5323	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography of the top 10 pitchers, both past and present, includes accounts of game action and career statistics.
Basketball	Wiseman, Blaine	146018	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5942	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to the greatest players and most memorable moments in the history of professional basketball. The coauthor is Aaron Carr.
Basketball's Top 10 Scorers	Wilner, Barry	139099	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5183	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography of the top 10 basketball scorers, both past and present, includes accounts of game action and career statistics.
The Beatles	Burgan, Michael	56527	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8958	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the story of the highly celebrated and influential English rock group and their music.
The Beatles	Roberts, Jeremy	58721	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	16246	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses The Beatles, their lives together, the break-up, their separate careers, and John's assassination.
Beckham: Both Feet on the Ground	Beckham, David	73592	EN	UG	6.0	22.0	NF	136716	N	N	-	-	-	David Beckham's story is a classic rags-to-riches saga. Born to a poor East End London family, David develops prodigious soccer skills, and his parents nurture him until he becomes one of the most gifted athletes of his generation.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Before the Knife: Memories of an African Childhood	Slaughter, Carolyn	66934	EN	UG	6.5	12.0	NF	70598	N	N	-	-	-	The author chronicles the experiences she and her family had after moving from England to a remote outpost in the Kalahari Desert when she was only four years old.
Before There Was Mozart: The Story of Joseph Boulogne, Chevalier de Saint-George	Cline-Ransome, Lesa	142249	EN	LG	6.3	0.5	NF	2145	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the true story of Joseph Boulogne, the son of a white plantation owner and a black slave, who overcame the prejudices of his peers to become one of the finest classical musicians in all of Europe.
Behind Enemy Lines: A Young Pilot's Story	DeMallie, H.R.	116590	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	32574	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an unforgettable autobiographical tale of survival during World War II.
Behind the Desk with Matt Christopher: The #1 Sportswriter for Kids	Christopher, Dale	83052	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	16609	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the obstacles Matt faced as he pursued his dream to become a writer and how he finally achieved that dream.
Behind the Sealed Door	Swinburne, Irene	31384	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6258	N	N	-	-	-	The simple text tells of the discovery of the tomb of King Tut, the work of the archaeologists, the magnificent treasures they found, and the life of the "Child-King." The couthor is Laurence Swinburne.
Behind the Secret Window: A Memoir of a Hidden Childhood During WWII	Toll, Nelly S.	69067	EN	MG	6.0	6.0	NF	38171	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, the author recalls her experiences when she and her mother were hidden from the Nazis by a Gentile couple in Lwów, Poland, during World War II.
Ben and Jerry	Boekhoff, P.M.	84255	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5274	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the lives of Ben Cohen and Jerry Greenfield, creators of Ben & Jerry's Ice Cream.
Ben Franklin of Old Philadelphia	Cousins, Margaret	17610	EN	MG	6.5	4.0	NF	26551	N	N	-	-	N	A lively, conversational biography of the American who became known for his work as a printer, author, inventor, and statesman.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ben Stiller	Bankston, John	63879	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4005	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the actor, writer, filmmaker, and director, Ben Stiller.
Benazir Bhutto: Pakistani Prime Minister and Activist	Englar, Mary	103906	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	12592	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Benazir Bhutto, who became the first female head of government of a Muslim country when she was elected prime minister of Pakistan in 1988, and the charges that removed her from power and led to her exile.
Benedict Arnold	Price Hossell, Karen	82059	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8857	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Benedict Arnold, an accomplished soldier of the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War, who is best remembered as a traitor and spy for the British during his time as commander of West Point.
Benedict Arnold	Wade, Mary Dodson	13454	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6391	N	N	-	-	-	His name has come to epitomize the very meaning of the word "traitor," but much of Benedict Arnold's life was spent as a merchant and as an officer in the Continental Army fighting for freedom for the young nation.
Benedict Arnold: From Patriot to Traitor	Dell, Pamela	85235	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11767	N	N	-	-	-	In the early days of the Revolution, Benedict Arnold was an American hero who George Washington saw as the most capable commander in the northern forces. But ambition and disappointment led to a fateful decision, and his name still stands for traitor.
Benedict Arnold: Traitor to the Cause	Lutz, Norma Jean	46983	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8214	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the infamous traitor, who sold secret military information to the British army during the American Revolution.
Benjamin Banneker: Mathematician and Stargazer	Blue, Rose	48791	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5115	N	N	-	-	-	This is the biography of the self-taught, gentle farmer of Maryland, who is remembered as America's first major black man of science. The coauthor is Corinne J. Naden.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Benjamin Franklin	Riehecky, Janet	64573	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3894	N	N	-	-	-	Benjamin Franklin could have coined the phrase "been there, done that," for in his lifetime, this prolific journalist, politician, scientist, inventor, and philosopher seemed to do it all.
Benjamin Franklin	Kendall, Martha E.	14003	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5415	N	N	-	-	-	Benjamin Franklin is one of the greatest Americans who ever lived, partly because he did so many things so well.
Benjamin Franklin	Colbert, David	128814	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17898	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles ten important events in the life of Benjamin Franklin, including being accused of treason by American colonists.
Benjamin Franklin (A&E Biography)	Streissguth, Tom	58715	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	15064	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life of Benjamin Franklin.
Benjamin Franklin, You Know What to Say	Ugnow, Loyd	43568	EN	LG	6.5	1.0	NF	5003	N	N	-	-	-	This is a brief biography of the young Philadelphia printer who grew up to become a world-renowned author, diplomat, scientist, and inventor, and one of the founding fathers of the United States.
Benjamin Franklin: Founding Father and Inventor	Foster, Leila Merrell	16101	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	18754	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the life of the multi-talented American who was a scientist and an inventor, a writer and a printer, as well as playing an influential role in the early history of the United States.
Benjamin Harrison	Green, Robert	71453	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3811	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the twenty-third president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
Benjamin Harrison (Our Presidents)	Francis, Sandra	49145	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4627	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the twenty-third president of the United States.
Benjamin Harrison (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Francis, Sandra	127053	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6183	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Benjamin Harrison from his childhood in Ohio through his term as the twenty-third president of the United States and into his post-White House years.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bernie Williams	Muskat, Carrie	4634	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	15528	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the New York Yankee center fielder, Bernie Williams, winner of the 1998 American League batting title.
Betsy Ross: Patriot of Philadelphia	St. George, Judith	36588	EN	UG	6.4	3.0	NF	16465	N	N	-	-	-	The personal struggles of the woman generally credited with having created the first American flag are set against the backdrop of the colonists' fight for independence.
Between the Lines	Arnold, Tim	65899	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4087	N	N	-	-	-	Six profiles of very different authors explain how important parts of their childhood affected their writing: Louisa May Alcott, E. B. White, Mildred Taylor, Roald Dahl, Beverly Cleary, and Laurence Yep.
Beyoncé: A Life in Music	Colson, Mary	137874	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3317	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and career of pop musician Beyoncé.
Beyond Belief: Finding the Strength to Come Back	Hamilton, Josh	141680	EN	UG	6.5	12.0	NF	74404	N	N	-	-	-	Josh Hamilton chronicles his comeback from drug and alcohol addiction to playing baseball in the major leagues. The coauthor is Tim Keown.
Beyond Little Women: A Story About Louisa May Alcott	Aller, Susan Bivin	77894	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8360	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about Louisa May Alcott.
Beyond the Clouds: The Story of Christa McAuliffe	Collins, David R.	49931	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11872	N	N	-	-	-	This is the life story of the teacher who was killed in the Challenger space shuttle disaster.
Beyond the Sea of Ice: The Voyages of Henry Hudson	Goodman, Joan Elizabeth	60309	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6481	N	N	-	-	-	This is an account of Henry Hudson's four voyages in search of a passage to the Orient in the early seventeenth century and the discoveries made by him on the northeastern coast of America.
Bill & Hillary: Working Together in the White House	Greenberg, Keith Elliot	11006	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5002	N	N	-	-	-	Biographies of the Clintons, whose partnership has redefined the traditional roles of politicians and their mates.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bill Clinton	Marcovitz, Hal	63027	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6331	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the forty-second president of the United States, focusing on his childhood and young adulthood.
Bill Clinton: 42nd U.S. President	Dunn, Joeming	147204	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1934	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Bill Clinton, the forty-second president of the United States, discussing his childhood, education, early political career, presidential campaign, and influence on the country and history.
Bill Gates (Kidhaven)	Woog, Adam	67152	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5283	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Bill Gates, his early interest in computers, the founding of Microsoft, his success as a businessman, his family life and philanthropic activities.
Bill Gates: Billionaire Computer Genius	Dickinson, Joan D.	14716	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	15520	N	N	-	-	-	Presents a biography of the math whiz kid who grew up to co-found Microsoft, the world's leading computer software firm.
Bill Peet: An Autobiography	Peet, Bill	7657	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17358	N	N	-	-	N	The well-known author and illustrator relates the story of his life and work.
Billy the Kid	Hamilton, John	29187	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3403	N	N	-	-	-	This is the life story of Billy the Kid, the outlaw of the Old West, from his childhood and participation in the Lincoln County Range War to his death at the hands of Pat Garrett.
Billy the Kid	Healy, Nick	100436	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5786	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Billy the Kid, an outlaw of the Old West, including his childhood and participation in the Lincoln Country Range War and his death at the hands of Pat Garrett.
Bird Watching with Margaret Morse Nice	Ross, Michael Elsohn	15507	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5794	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and career of an ornithologist who devoted more than 80 years to studying and writing about birds. Also included are tips and activities for readers to become bird watchers in their own right.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Birds in the Bushes: A Story About Margaret Morse Nice	Dunlap, Julie	49527	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	8996	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates the life of the ornithologist whose finest work took place in her back yard and whose final hope was that others would share her love of nature study.
Bix Beiderbecke: Jazz Age Genius	Collins, David R.	47535	EN	UG	6.8	3.0	NF	16702	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the cornet player from Davenport, Iowa, who helped raise jazz to a respected musical form, and who was inducted into the International Jazz Hall of Fame.
Black Ice	Cary, Lorene	59974	EN	UG	6.0	12.0	NF	74231	N	N	-	-	-	Author Lorene Cary, an African-American, remembers her adolescence at the formerly all-white, all-male St. Paul's School in New Hampshire, and tells of the pains she endured in order to succeed without selling out.
Black White and Jewish: Autobiography of a Shifting Self	Walker, Rebecca	122405	EN	UG	6.2	12.0	NF	74315	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca Walker discusses how she dealt with her mixed heritage and remained true to both her African American and Jewish cultures. The plot contains sexually explicit situations.
Blackbeard	Hamilton, Sue	113557	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4248	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a brief biography of one of the most dreaded pirates of all time known as Blackbeard.
Blackbeard, the Pirate King	Lewis, J. Patrick	113910	EN	LG	6.7	0.5	F	1987	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, the author has gone back to the earliest known records of Blackbeard, researched the theories, myths, and early tales, and captured the swashbuckling Captain Teach in a blend of rhyme and word-play that celebrates the fascination with him.
Blake Lively	Mattern, Joanne	139935	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4021	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of young actress Blake Lively, one of the stars of television's GOSSIP GIRL.
Bo Jackson: A Biography	Gutman, Bill	32582	EN	MG	6.7	5.0	NF	32013	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life and astonishing career of the pro baseball and football player.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bob Cousy	Kirkpatrick, Rob	57264	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	12096	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life of Bob Cousy, a poverty-stricken New Yorker who went on to become an NBA All-Star for the Boston Celtics.
Bob Dylan: Voice of a Generation	Roberts, Jeremy	103861	EN	MG+	6.9	3.0	NF	19931	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of singer-songwriter Bob Dylan, describing his childhood in Minnesota, his period in Greenwich Village's folk scene, his changing musical styles, and his significance in music history.
Bobby Bonilla	Torres, John A.	4640	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10565	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the childhood and baseball career of the superstar, Bobby Bonilla, who has played for six teams, including the Pittsburg Pirates and the New York Mets.
Bono	Ditchfield, Christin	117849	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7177	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the life of Bono, lead singer of the rock band U2, whose political activism has raised money and awareness to combat poverty and disease in Africa.
Bono: Rock Star & Humanitarian	Winckelmann, Thom	133898	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	14666	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of rock star and humanitarian Bono, discussing his childhood in Dublin, troubled teen years, rise to fame, and his political activism. The coauthor is Lynn Abushanab.
Booker T. Washington	Troy, Don	25895	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3284	N	N	-	-	N	Describes the life of Booker T. Washington, his accomplishments as an educator and his impact on the fight for equality.
Booker T. Washington (Revised)	Troy, Don	128443	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3670	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Booker T. Washington, his accomplishments as an educator, and his impact on the fight for equality.
Booker T. Washington: Educator, Author, and Civil Rights Leader	Whiting, Jim	133716	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8491	N	N	-	-	-	This overview of the life of Booker T. Washington discusses his childhood, education, challenges, devotion to Tuskegee Institute, and more.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Books in a Box: Lutie Stearns and the Traveling Libraries of Wisconsin	Stotts, Stuart	108941	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	12942	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the true story of Lutie Stearns, who traveled alone through the small towns and communities in Wisconsin between 1895 and 1914 bringing traveling libraries to the people.
Born in the Breezes: The Seafaring Life of Joshua Slocum	Lasky, Kathryn	55702	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4513	N	N	-	-	-	In 1895, now a widower in his fifties, Joshua Slocum set off on an old sloop and planned to sail around the world all alone, a feat that no one had ever attempted before this time.
Boston Red Sox	Italia, Bob	27881	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4509	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the team that has played in Boston since 1901.
A Boy Named Beckoning: The True Story of Dr. Carlos Montezuma, Native American Hero	Capaldi, Gina	120885	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4036	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of a Native American boy named Wassaja, or "Beckoning," who grows up to become a doctor and leader for his people, calling out for their rights.
A Boy Named FDR: How Franklin D. Roosevelt Grew Up to Change America	Krull, Kathleen	141637	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2704	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Franklin D. Roosevelt discusses his childhood in one of the wealthiest families in the United States, his battle with polio, and his achievements as president of the United States.
Bravo Two Zero	McNab, Andy	121446	EN	UG	6.1	22.0	NF	133980	N	N	-	-	-	Andy McNab provides an account of his experiences in Iraq in 1991 as leader of a British Special Forces team sent behind enemy lines to destroy scud missiles. The plot contains graphic descriptions of the torture he and his men endured after captured.
Breaking Night	Murray, Liz	141096	EN	UG	6.8	22.0	NF	133682	N	N	-	-	-	Liz Murray, who was homeless at the age of fifteen and had drug-addicted parents, reflects on how she overcame obstacles and eventually attended Harvard University.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Brendan Shanahan: The Power Forward	Harris, Paul	48942	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7695	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes hockey star Brendan Shanahan's early years, his stints in New Jersey, St. Louis, Hartford, and his two championship seasons in Detroit.
Brett	Hull, Brett	13658	EN	MG	6.5	11.0	NF	64807	N	N	-	-	-	Brett Hull is the most-feared shooter in hockey. Yet through all the pressure and controversy, he's strived to maintain an easygoing attitude. It hasn't always been like that, as this frank, revealing autobiography shows. The coauthor is Kevin Allen.
Brett Favre	Dougherty, Terri	29193	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3815	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the Green Bay Packers' star quarterback who led the team to victory in the 1997 Super Bowl XXXI.
Brett Favre	Krumenauer, Heidi	123440	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4534	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Brett Favre, one of the best football players in NFL history.
Brett Favre: A Biography	Gutman, Bill	25973	EN	MG	6.7	7.0	NF	39849	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of one of football's legendary quarterbacks, whose talent, toughness, and resolve have played an integral part in bringing the Green Bay Packers back to their former greatness, and earning him the MVP.
Brett Favre: Leader of the Pack	Gutman, Bill	25368	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8677	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of the star quarterback, from his childhood in small-town Mississippi, through his college days, to his professional career with the Atlanta Falcons and Super Bowl champion Green Bay Packers.
Brian Piccolo: A Short Season	Morris, Jeannie	32326	EN	MG	6.6	7.0	NF	40868	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Chicago Bears running back Brian Piccolo and his death from cancer at age 26.
A Brilliant Streak: The Making of Mark Twain	Lasky, Kathryn	27968	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7379	N	N	-	-	N	This is an illustrated biography of young Samuel Clemens, who grew up to be the writer known as Mark Twain.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Britney Spears	Lutz, Norma Jean	2445	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9845	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young singer who began her career on the 1990's update of the "Mickey Mouse Club" television show.
Brother, I'm Dying	Danticat, Edwidge	120109	EN	UG	6.9	12.0	NF	68478	N	N	-	-	-	Edwidge Danticat describes the relationship between her father, Mira, and his older brother, Joseph, discussing how their relationship changed from their childhood in Haiti through their immigration to America and their eventual separation.
The Brothers Grimm	Miller, Raymond H.	100611	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4938	N	N	-	-	-	This book details the social and political influences that shaped the lives of the Brothers Grimm and the wonderful tales they shared, including their famed stories of "Cinderella," "Hansel and Gretel," "Rapunzel," and "Snow White".
Bruce Hale: An Author Kids Love	Parker-Rock, Michelle	122167	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4800	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of children's author Bruce Hale, including his works of fiction, how he got into writing, and his tips for aspiring young writers.
Buck Leonard	Payment, Simone	57325	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12215	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Buck Leonard and explains what life was like on the road for players in baseball's Negro Leagues.
Buffalo Bill Cody	Hamilton, John	29188	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3458	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the life story of Buffalo Bill Cody, famous frontiersman and entertainer of the Old West.
Buffalo Bill Cody: Western Legend	Spies, Karen Bornemann	21101	EN	UG	6.9	3.0	NF	20169	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the legendary life of the Pony Express rider and buffalo hunter Buffalo Bill Cody.
The Buffalo Nickel	Morrison, Taylor	58899	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1877	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a biography of the sculptor of the buffalo nickel, who grew up in the Dakota Territory where Sioux children were his playmates, buffalo robes were his blankets, and the town whittler was his teacher.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bug Watching with Charles Henry Turner	Ross, Michael Elsohn	15508	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7578	N	N	-	-	-	Charles spent most of his life working as a science teacher and learned about the intelligent ways of bugs.
Bull's-Eye: A Photobiography of Annie Oakley	Macy, Sue	56735	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7390	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of Annie Oakley, told through text, historical photographs, and quotes from Annie herself.
Burt Rutan: Aircraft Designer	Hirschmann, Kris	116852	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7088	N	N	-	-	-	This short biography of aircraft designer Burt Rutan describes his early interest in aviation and the many contributions he has made to the aviation industry.
Butch Cassidy	Hamilton, John	29189	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3341	N	N	-	-	-	This is the life story of Butch Cassidy, famous outlaw of the Old West, from his childhood through his career as a cattle rustler and bank robber in the United States and South America.
Cal Ripken Jr.	Doeden, Matt	122712	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	19047	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of one of the greatest shortstops in Major League Baseball history, Cal Ripken Jr.
Cal Ripken, Jr. Baseball's Iron Man	Gutman, Bill	25369	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8927	N	N	-	-	-	Covers the life of the Baltimore Orioles star shortstop, from his childhood in a baseball family to his own successful career, including his breaking of the record for most consecutive games played.
Cal Ripken, Jr.: Oriole Ironman	Thornley, Stew	26286	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	7332	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Major League Baseball star Cal Ripken, Jr.
Cal Ripken, Jr.: Star Shortstop	Savage, Jeff	14550	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	14457	N	N	-	-	-	Profile of the Baltimore Orioles shortstop.
A Caldecott Celebration: Six Artists and Their Paths to the Caldecott Medal	Marcus, Leonard S.	34743	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	8456	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles six Caldecott award-winning books and their authors.
California Angels	Cole, Jack	27887	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3729	N	N	-	-	-	This book details the history of the California Angels, a Los Angeles team that started in 1960.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Calvin Coolidge	Doak, Robin S.	71454	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3995	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the thirtieth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
Calvin Coolidge	Graham, Amy	69754	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5603	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and political career of the man who became the thirtieth president of the United States in 1923 upon the death of President Harding.
Cammi Granato: Hockey Pioneer	Loverro, Thom	47445	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5455	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the American who was captain of the first Olympic gold medal-winning women's hockey team.
Canadian Artists	Trottier, Maxine	102324	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4374	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives and works of five artists who have influenced Canadian public art.
Canadian Explorers	Trottier, Maxine	87337	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4939	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains true stories of five amazing adventurers who explored our country from sea to sea.
Canadian Greats	Trottier, Maxine	73372	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4570	N	N	-	-	-	Read the fascinating true stories of five proud Canadians who made our country proud.
Canadian Inventors	Trottier, Maxine	78194	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4286	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores true life stories of some of Canada's most famous inventors, past and present.
Canadian Leaders	Trottier, Maxine	83678	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4591	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the true life stories of significant people in Canada's history, both past and present.
Captain Cook	Bowen, Richard	63050	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3006	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and adventures of English explorer, Captain James Cook.
Captain Kidd	Hamilton, Sue	113558	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4206	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of privateer Captain William Kidd.
Captain Mac: The Life of Donald Baxter MacMillan, Arctic Explorer	Cowan, Mary Morton	138269	EN	MG	6.6	6.0	NF	37226	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of American explorer Donald Baxter MacMillan is based on his journals, letters, and books and covers his research in the Arctic over a span of five decades.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Carl Edwards: NASCAR Driver	La Bella, Laura	128607	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5994	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life and career of NASCAR driver Carl Edwards discusses his childhood, training, early years as a driver, career triumphs and troubles, and other related topics.
Carlos Mencia	Deutsch, Stacia	130682	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	9126	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Latino comedian Carlos Mencia discusses his childhood and successful career. The coauthor is Rhody Cohon.
Carrie Underwood	Jeffery, Marika	130683	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9821	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of country music star Carrie Underwood explores her childhood, AMERICAN IDOL experience, and career highlights.
Cartier: Jacques Cartier in Search of the Northwest Passage	Blashfield, Jean F.	50106	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	3052	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of Jacques Cartier, an explorer who claimed much of what is now eastern Canada for France.
Catherine the Great: Empress of Russia	Vincent, Zu	130429	EN	MG+	6.4	2.0	NF	13260	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Catherine the Great, discussing her eighteen-year effort to form alliances and gain power, which culminated with her seizing the throne from her husband, Peter III.
Caught By the Sea: My Life on Boats	Paulsen, Gary	58202	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	19875	N	N	-	-	N	The author discusses his lifelong love of sailing, boats he's owned, sharks, storms, and peaceful lagoons he has experienced.
Celine Dion	Cole, Melanie	31263	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2806	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the French Canadian girl, youngest of fourteen siblings, who had become an international singing sensation.
Cell Scientists: From Leeuwenhoek to Fuchs	Lee, Kimberly Fekany	123679	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4152	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of brief biographies profiles the lives of many different cell scientists.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
César Pelli	Anger, David	13506	EN	MG	6.5	0.5	NF	2632	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the life and career of an architect who created a style which calls for inclusion of public spaces into overall schemes and which bridges modernism and post-modernism.
César Chávez	Olmstead, Mary	84277	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8703	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life story of the Mexican American labor leader who helped achieve justice for migrant farm workers by creating a union to protect their rights.
Cesar Chavez: Crusader for Social Change	Haugen, Brenda	116531	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	12305	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Cesar Chavez, focusing primarily on his work organizing the United Farm Workers and working for improved working and living conditions for all Mexican Americans.
Chamique Holdsclaw: Driving Force	Stewart, Mark	49118	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7530	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life and career of Chamique Holdsclaw, star of the Washington Mystics women's basketball team.
Champ Bailey	Snow, D.C.	126819	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	10531	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL cornerback Champ Bailey.
Champlain	Moore, Christopher	83400	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7966	N	N	-	-	-	This book covers Champlain's early years in France and his experiences in Canada from 1603 until his death in 1635.
Changing the Pattern: The Story of Emily Stowe	Waxman, Sydel	64081	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7986	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells of the events in the life of the young Emily Stowe which caused her to become, not only the first woman school principal and the first woman to practise medicine in Canada, but a pioneer in the fight for women's rights.
Charles Darwin	Moore, Heidi	126715	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7998	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and work of Charles Darwin, describing his historic journey on the "Beagle," his personal life, and his revolutionary theory of evolution.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Charles Dickens: The Man Who Had Great Expectations	Stanley, Diane	11104	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5594	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life and writing career of the popular nineteenth-century English novelist. The coauthor is Peter Vennema.
Charles Drew: Doctor Who Got the World Pumped up to Donate Blood	Venezia, Mike	130413	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2195	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Charles Drew, the twentieth-century African American surgeon whose research in the field of blood transfusions led to improved ways to store donated blood.
Charles Lindbergh: Pilot	Raatma, Lucia	43638	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9987	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the triumphs and tragedies of Charles Lindbergh's life.
Charles M. Schulz: Cartoonist and Creator of Peanuts	Schuman, Michael A.	61126	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	19636	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of cartoonist Charles M. Schulz, whose "Peanuts" comic strip entertained readers for nearly fifty years.
Charles, Burrows & Charles: TV's Top Producers	Greenberg, Keith Elliot	11804	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	15729	N	N	-	-	-	A unique biography about the cooperative and creative efforts of famous teams such as the cast and crew from the popular sitcom "Cheers."
Chasing down the Dawn	Kilcher, Jewel	55927	EN	UG	6.3	8.0	NF	47048	N	N	-	-	-	Drawn from life on the road during her Spirit World Tour, Jewel captures unforgettable moments from her childhood in Alaska, her beginnings as a struggling artist, and her challenges as a daughter, sister, and woman.
Che Guevara: The Making of a Revolutionary	Crompton, Samuel Willard	128933	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	15945	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Argentine revolutionary Ernesto "Che" Guevara, discussing his childhood, education, travels, accomplishments and struggles, and his impact on the Cuban revolution.
Cheech Marin	Menard, Valerie	45359	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3259	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Cheech Marin, popular film and television star.
Chester A. Arthur	Santella, Andrew	71455	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3861	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the twenty-first president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Chester A. Arthur (Our Presidents)	Brunelli, Carol	49147	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4758	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our twenty-first president.
Chester A. Arthur (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Brunelli, Carol	127055	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6007	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Chester A. Arthur from his childhood in Vermont through his brief term as twenty-first president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Chewing the Cud	King-Smith, Dick	67164	EN	MG	6.9	7.0	NF	41700	N	N	-	-	-	Dick King-Smith recounts his life from soldier to farmer to salesman to factory worker to teacher to, finally, author.
Cheyenne Autumn	Sandoz, Mari	10026	EN	UG	6.9	20.0	NF	116612	N	N	-	-	-	Chronicles the flight of a band of Northern Cheyennes who fled an Oklahoma reservation in 1878 and their valliant but doomed effort to reach their home on the Yellowstone.
Chicago White Sox	Italia, Bob	27878	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3191	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the history and notable players of the baseball team originally known as the White Stockings.
Children of Israel, Children of Palestine: Our Own True Stories	Holliday, Laurel	19778	EN	UG	6.2	14.0	NF	85959	N	N	-	-	-	Thirty-six men and women, boys and girls, tell of their coming-of-age in a land of turmoil.
Children of the Gold Rush	Murphy, Claire Rudolf	34727	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8024	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes, in individual stories and photographs, what life was like for children a century ago. The coauthor is Jane G. Haigh.
The Children of Willesden Lane: Beyond the Kindertransport: A Memoir of Music, Love, and Survival	Golabek, Mona	101291	EN	UG	6.2	11.0	NF	68508	N	N	-	-	-	World-renowned concert pianist Mona Golabek shares her mother's journey through World War II and of the extraordinary gift that became her enduring legacy to her daughter, the gift of music. The coauthor is Lee Cohen.
China's Son: Growing up in the Cultural Revolution	Chen, Da	52012	EN	UG	6.1	9.0	NF	58457	N	N	-	-	-	Born in China in 1962, Da Chen, the grandson of a landlord, found that he and his family were outcasts in Communist China. This is his story of how he triumphed over adversity.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Chocolate Flier	Beames, Margaret	50904	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2169	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Gail Halvorsen, who helped make life easier for the youngsters in Berlin, Germany, after World War II.
Chopin's World	Malaspina, Ann	117272	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	12020	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, music, and legacy of nineteenth-century Polish composer Frédéric Chopin and includes a list of selected works.
Chris Daughtry	Giddens, Sandra	120652	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5627	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on Chris Daughtry's journey on AMERICAN IDOL, from his audition to the competition in Hollywood, and the path his career has taken since the final results.
Chris Daughtry	Tracy, Kathleen	119395	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4556	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography is of singer songwriter Chris Daughtry, who was voted off AMERICAN IDOL three weeks before the finals and went on to form his own successful band.
Chris Mullin: Star Forward	Sullivan, Michael J.	14554	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	13159	N	N	-	-	-	Profile of the star guard for the Golden State Warriors basketball team.
Chris Webber	Deegan, Paul J.	4670	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9593	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young player who was a member of the University of Michigan's "Fab Five" in 1993 and Rookie of the Year in the NBA the next year.
Chris Webber: Star Forward	Knapp, Ron	14555	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14429	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the young player who was a member of the University of Michigan's "Fab Five" in 1993 and Rookie of the Year in the NBA the next year.
Christa McAuliffe: A Space Biography	Jeffrey, Laura S.	21005	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5416	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the school teacher turned astronaut whose life was tragically ended in the explosion of the space shuttle.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Christina Aguilera	Granados, Christine	43710	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2982	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of singer Christina Aguilera, including how she rose to stardom from performing in school talent shows to winning a Grammy for Best New Artist.
Christina Aguilera	Tokunaga, Wendy	67153	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4734	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and career of popular-music singer Christina Aguilera.
Christmas Remembered	De Paola, Tomie	109154	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	16992	N	N	-	-	-	Tomie dePaola shares his love of Christmas in fifteen vivid memories which span six decades and are filled with all the delightful twists and turns his life has taken.
Christo and Jeanne-Claude: Through the Gates and Beyond	Greenberg, Jan	129137	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4253	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of contemporary artists Christo and Jeanne-Claude is a story of the power of collaboration, vision, and the creation of THE GATES and other renowned artworks. The coauthor is Sandra Jordan.
Christopher Columbus and the Discovery of the New World	Gallagher, Carole S.	47011	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	7795	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the Italian explorer who, in the fifteenth century, became the first European to discover the West Indies islands.
Christopher Columbus: Opening the Americas to European Exploration	Burgan, Michael	75838	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	4432	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life and accomplishments of famed explorer Christopher Columbus, including his "discovery" and exploration of the Americas.
Christopher Paul Curtis	Levin, Judy	100585	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	15129	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of celebrated children's author Christopher Paul Curtis chronicles his life, his works, and his awards.
Christopher Paul Curtis: An Author Kids Love	Parker-Rock, Michelle	132635	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6065	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life of children's author Christopher Paul Curtis, discussing his childhood, writing career, and advice for young authors.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Chuck Norris	Cole, Melanie	31267	EN	MG	6.5	0.5	NF	2584	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a brief biography of the martial arts expert and actor, Chuck Norris.
Chuck Norris	Hemingway, Al	129981	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9850	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of Chuck Norris, describing how he was bullied as a child for his Native American heritage, the death of his brother, his acting, his philanthropic activities, and his personal relationships.
Chuck Yeager Breaks the Sound Barrier	Stein, R. Conrad	16760	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3170	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates how the young pilot distinguished himself in World War II and subsequently became the first person to break the sonic barrier.
Chuck Yeager: First Man to Fly Faster than Sound	Gaffney, Timothy R.	850	EN	MG	6.9	4.0	NF	23591	N	N	-	-	-	Surveys the life of the country boy from West Virginia who became a great pilot, ending his career as an Air Force brigadier general with more than 10,000 hours of flying time in some 180 different aircraft.
Cincinnati Reds	Sehnert, Chris W.	27890	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3513	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on some of the key players in the history of the oldest professional baseball team in America.
Cissie Palmer: Putting Wealth to Work	Alter, Judy	26979	EN	MG	6.5	0.5	NF	2211	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the wealthy Chicago socialite who used her money to advance worthy city causes and to improve the lives of working women.
Civil Rights Pioneer: A Story About Mary Church Terrell	Swain, Gwentyth	4363	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8263	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of a determined woman, who was born in Tennessee, educated in Ohio, and lived in Washington D.C., where she worked to gain equal rights for herself and other African Americans.
Civil War Spy: Elizabeth Van Lew	Vander Hook, Sue	128061	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4161	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Elizabeth Van Lew, focusing on her work as a Union spy in the South during the Civil War.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cixi: Evil Empress of China?	Price, Sean Stewart	125810	EN	MG+	6.6	2.0	NF	12042	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Empress Dowager Cixi, who ruled over China from 1861 through 1908.
The Clara Barton You Never Knew	Collier, James Lincoln	74384	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11377	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the childhood, character, and influential events that shaped the life of the Civil War nurse who went on to found the American Red Cross.
Clara's War: One Girl's Story of Survival	Kramer, Clara	136616	EN	UG	6.1	18.0	NF	112082	N	N	-	-	-	Based on her wartime diary, this book recalls the tensions within Clara's hidden community after the Nazis overtook the town of Zolkiew in 1942. The plot contains profanity and violence associated with war and the Holocaust.
Claudette Colvin: Twice Toward Justice	Hoose, Phillip	129138	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	32581	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of fifteen -year-old Claudette Colvin, an African American girl who refused to give up her seat to a white woman on a segregated bus in Montgomery, Alabama, nine months before Rosa Parks did the same thing.
Cleopatra	Green, Robert	27125	EN	UG	6.6	1.0	NF	4987	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life of the Egyptian queen whose dream of controlling most of the known world was never fulfilled even though she was allied to a powerful Roman.
Cleopatra Rules! The Amazing Life of the Original Teen Queen	Shecter, Vicky Alvear	138563	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	18556	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Cleopatra, discussing her rule at an early age, alliances, acquisition of land for Egypt, enemies, and other related topics.
Cleveland Indians	Joseph, Paul	27889	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3427	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the Cleveland Indians, who have had a reputation for losing and more team names than World Series Championships.
Clyde Drexler	Kelly, J.	4675	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11568	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the high-flying Houston Rockets star and his winning battle for an NBA championship.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cole Hamels	O'Neal, Claire	132980	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4142	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life of professional baseball player Cole Hamels discusses his childhood, schooling, career accomplishments, and other related topics.
Colin Powell	Englar, Mary	100719	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6243	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Colin Powell, his accomplishments, and his legacy.
The Color of Water: A Black Man's Tribute to His White Mother	McBride, James	17804	EN	UG	6.1	11.0	NF	69175	N	N	-	-	-	The author paints a portrait of growing up in a black neighborhood as the child of an interracial marriage. Although raised an Orthodox Jew in the South, McBride's mother abandoned her heritage, moved to Harlem, and married a black man.
Colorado Rockies	Italia, Bob	27875	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2818	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a history of the team that brought major league baseball to the mountain regions of America.
Coming Back Stronger: Unleashing the Hidden Power of Adversity	Brees, Drew	146005	EN	UG	6.6	17.0	NF	100398	N	N	-	-	-	Drew Brees discusses the shoulder injury that almost destroyed his career, the devastation of Hurricane Katrina in 2005, and the comeback made by himself, the city, and his team during the 2009 season. The coauthor is Chris Fabry.
Condoleezza Rice	Wade, Linda R.	63882	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4055	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of President George W. Bush's National Security Advisor.
Condoleezza Rice	Naden, Corinne J.	100720	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	6860	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Condoleezza Rice, her accomplishments, and her legacy. The coauthor is Rose Blue.
Condoleezza Rice (Revised)	Cunningham, Kevin	128444	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3394	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and achievements of former Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice.
Condoleezza Rice: U.S. Secretary of State	Cunningham, Kevin	85335	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3720	N	N	-	-	-	This book covers Condoleezza Rice's childhood in the segregated South, her passions for music and football, her career as a scholar, and her current responsibilities in shaping U.S. foreign policy.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Confederate Commander: General Robert E. Lee	Vander Hook, Sue	128062	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3991	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Robert E. Lee, focusing on his service as a Confederate general during the Civil War.
Confederate General: Stonewall Jackson	Doak, Robin S.	128063	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3910	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Civil War Confederate General Thomas J. Jackson, discussing his personal and military life and career.
Confederate Generals of the Civil War	Green, Carl R.	21104	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16121	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives and military careers of ten Confederate Generals, including Ambrose P. Hill, Stonewall Jackson, Robert E. Lee, George Pickett, and Jeb Stuart. The coauthor is William R. Sanford.
Confucius	Carew-Miller, Anna	63045	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4180	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Confucius, an important Chinese philosopher who lived in the fifth century B.C.
Congressional Medal of Honor Recipients	Doherty, Kieran	21105	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	16121	N	N	-	-	-	Biographies of eleven recipients of America's highest military honor.
Conversations with J.K. Rowling	Fraser, Lindsey	137742	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	11475	N	N	-	-	-	In a question-and-answer format, this book presents conversations with J.K. Rowling, author of the Harry Potter books, in which she shares information about her childhood, her school years, and the path she took to become a bestselling writer.
Cool Papa Bell	McCormack, Shaun	57326	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11297	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of Cool Papa Bell and chronicles the history of African American participation in organized baseball, the formation of the Negro leagues, and racial politics in America.
Corbin Bleu	Boone, Mary	123664	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3760	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life and acting career of Corbin Bleu.
Coretta Scott King	Klingel, Cynthia	25893	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	3012	N	N	-	-	N	A brief biography of the wife of the reverend Martin Luther King Jr. who shared his dedication to working peaceably to achieve equality.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Coretta Scott King (Revised Edition)	Klingel, Cynthia	132364	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3743	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the wife of the Reverend Martin Luther King Jr., who shared his dedication to working peaceably to achieve equality for all Americans.
Cornel West	Naden, Corinne J.	100721	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7124	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Cornel West, his accomplishments, and his legacy. The coauthor is Rose Blue.
Corrie Ten Boom: Keeper of the Angels' Den	Benge, Janet	89038	EN	MG	6.3	7.0	NF	44552	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates events in the life of Corrie ten Boom, the Dutch woman who survived imprisonment in Nazi concentration camps to become a Christian missionary. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
Country Doc: More Tales from the Life of a Texas Animal Doctor	Carlton, David	131145	EN	MG	6.8	8.0	NF	46226	N	N	-	-	-	In this collection of anecdotal stories, Doc Carlton continues to share his love for veterinary medicine as he and his dedicated staff go on farm calls and relate their dismay at the rapidly disappearing ranch life in Texas. Book #4
Courage	Edgar, Kathleen J.	82949	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18118	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains short biographies of men and women whose lives and work embody the value of courage. The coauthors are Susan E. Edgar and Joanne Mattern.
The Cowboy and His Elephant: The Story of a Remarkable Friendship	MacPherson, Malcolm	67427	EN	UG	6.3	9.0	NF	55178	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of Bob Norris, the Colorado cowboy who became the "Marlboro Man" in television and billboard advertisements, and Amy, the baby elephant he saved and raised on his ranch after her family was slaughtered in southern Africa.
Crazy Horse	Birchfield, D.L.	64574	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3490	N	N	-	-	-	A symbol of unyielding self-determination for all Native Americans, Crazy Horse is considered by some to be the Sioux tribe's greatest chief.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Crazy Horse	Brennan, Kristine	55871	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7909	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about Crazy Horse, who was born into the Lakota Sioux tribe in the mid-1800s. In playing important roles in several pivotal battles against the U.S. troops, Crazy Horse established himself as a tactically impressive soldier.
Crazy Horse: Sioux Warrior	Haugen, Brenda	100267	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	11170	N	N	-	-	-	A respected leader, Crazy Horse was loved by the Sioux people for his generosity and determination. Strong in battle, he fought to preserve the Sioux way of life and protect their lands from homesteaders who flocked to settle the frontier.
Crazy Horse: Young War Chief	Stanley, George E.	102495	EN	MG	6.0	4.0	NF	26685	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the childhood of Crazy Horse, the Sioux warrior who led his people at the Battle of Little Bighorn.
The Creation of the Fantastic Four	Fein, Eric	110395	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6808	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the creation of the superhero team the Fantastic Four, providing brief biographies of creators Jack Kirby and Stan Lee and discussing the inspirations for characters.
Curie and the Science of Radioactivity	Graham, Ian	126173	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	3323	N	N	-	-	-	Illustrations and easy-to-follow text introduce children to the science of radioactivity and the life of the woman chemist, Marie Curie, who formulated the science.
Cynthia Rylant	McGinty, Alice B.	83910	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	12542	N	N	-	-	-	The life and work of author Cynthia Rylant is discussed, including her writing process and methods, inspirations, a critical discussion of her books, biographical timeline, and awards.
D Is for Dahl: A Glorumptious A-Z Guide to the World of Roald Dahl	Dahl, Roald	89205	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	19287	N	N	-	-	-	This is an A to Z guide to the life and career of author Roald Dahl, who created the characters Willie Wonka, Matilda, and more.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Daisy and the Girl Scouts: The Story of Juliette Gordon Low	Brown, Fern G.	44155	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	22491	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the vigorous and unconventional life of the founder of the Girl Scout movement in the United States, Juliette Gordon Low.
The Dalai Lama: A Biography of the Tibetan Spiritual and Political Leader	Demi	70413	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1880	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a brief biography of the fourteenth Dalai Lama who is the Buddhist leader in Tibet and is worshiped by people as the bodily form of the Buddhist saint of compassion.
The Dalai Lama: Peacemaker from Tibet	Gibb, Chris	64649	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4951	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the story of a man of courage and love, a leader who has become an international figure of peace, freedom, and hope.
Dale Earnhardt	Benson, Michael	17364	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10344	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of the personal and professional career of the famous race car driver Dale Earnhardt.
Dale Earnhardt Jr. (Lerner Publishing)	Doeden, Matt	110782	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	20586	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and career of racing legend Dale Earnhardt Jr.
Dale Earnhardt Jr.: NASCAR Driver	Roza, Greg	112737	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5667	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of NASCAR driver Dale Earnhardt Jr. provides information on his youth, his early racing career, and his success winning races in NASCAR.
Dale Earnhardt Sr.	Christopher, Matt	113814	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	14211	N	N	-	-	-	While other drivers have come and gone, the face of Dale Earnhardt Sr., with his handlebar moustache and wide grin, will always be the face of NASCAR. The coauthor is Glenn Stout.
Dale Earnhardt, Jr.: Born to Race	Garfield, Ken	89998	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	12395	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains a brief biography of NASCAR driver Dale Earnhardt Jr., chronicling his career and his accomplishments in the context of carrying on the Earnhardt family legacy.
Dallas Doc: All the City and Country Critters in the Life of a Texas-Style Vet	Carlton, David	106172	EN	MG	6.4	8.0	NF	46192	N	N	-	-	-	A veterinarian named Doc relates his day-to-day experiences with "critter clients" and the highs and lows behind practicing modern medicine. Book #1

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dance of the Swan: A Story About Anna Pavlova	Allman, Barbara	47448	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8434	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of how Anna Pavlova became a prima ballerina known for her grace, joyfulness, and delicate charm.
Danica Patrick: Racing to History	Roselius, J. Chris	129537	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	18440	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of American IndyCar driver Danica Patrick, who made history by being the first female competitor to win an open-wheeled auto race.
Daniel Boone and the Cumberland Gap	Santella, Andrew	65528	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5323	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Daniel Boone, focusing on his efforts as a pioneer and trailblazer during America's westward expansion.
Daniel Boone: Beyond the Mountains	Calvert, Patricia	63946	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11232	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life, travels, and times of Daniel Boone.
Daniel Boone: Frontier Legend	McCarthy, Pat	36080	EN	UG	6.8	4.0	NF	22053	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and times of Daniel Boone, a man associated with the exploration of Kentucky and the westward expansion of the American frontier.
Daniel Boone: Pioneer Trailblazer	Hargrove, Jim	830	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	21855	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the life of the colonial pioneer, hunter, and woodsman from his youth in the Pennsylvania wilderness to his adventures in the sparsely settled portions of Virginia, the Carolinas, Kentucky, and Missouri.
Daniel Hale Williams: Surgeon Who Opened Hearts and Minds	Venezia, Mike	135132	EN	LG	6.3	0.5	NF	2287	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and accomplishments of African American surgeon Daniel Hale Williams.
Dare to Dream: Coretta Scott King and the Civil Rights Movement	Medearis, Angela Shelf	104042	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8841	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of Coretta Scott King discusses her early life, her marriage to Martin Luther King Jr., and her accomplishments in the struggle to achieve civil rights for African Americans.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Daring Nellie Bly: America's Star Reporter	Christensen, Bonnie	72766	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2153	N	N	-	-	N	This story introduces the life of Nellie Bly, who, as a "stunt reporter" for the NEW YORK WORLD newspaper in the late 1800s, championed women's rights and traveled around the world faster than anyone ever had before her.
Darrell Waltrip: Racing Legend	Gitlin, Marty	129538	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	16961	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NASCAR driver and race commentator Darrell Waltrip.
Darwin	Cook, Diane	63052	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3160	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about British Naturalist, Charles Darwin.
Darwin	McGinty, Alice B.	130030	EN	LG	6.4	1.0	NF	3491	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains the hopes, fears, and private thoughts of Charles Darwin as he develops his idea about survival of the fittest.
Dave the Potter: Artist, Poet, Slave	Hill, Laban Carrick	139661	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	1736	N	N	-	-	-	Dave was an extraordinary artist, poet, and potter living in South Carolina in the 1800s. He combined his superb artistry with deeply observant poetry, carved onto his pots, transcending the limitations he faced as a slave.
David Beckham	Pendleton, Ken	118162	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19928	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a career biography of soccer player David Beckham and includes personal and professional statistics.
David Beckham's Soccer Skills	Beckham, David	114883	EN	MG	6.8	6.0	NF	33521	N	N	-	-	-	David Beckham tells the story of his life as a soccer player and shares what he has learned about how to play the game.
David Bowie	Forget, Thomas	57266	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7931	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the life and achievements in music of David Bowie.
David Farragut: Union Admiral	Adelson, Bruce	55872	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8535	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates events in the personal and professional life of David Farragut, who became one of the most heroic figures in the Union navy during the Civil War.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
David Livingstone: Africa's Trailblazer	Benge, Janet	89039	EN	MG	6.9	8.0	NF	46746	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life of David Livingstone who, braving danger and hardship, crisscrossed vast uncharted regions of Africa to open new frontiers and spread the message of the gospel to all who would listen. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
David Robinson	Bock, Hal	4665	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	10586	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of David Robinson, star player for the San Antonio Spurs.
David Wright	Boone, Mary	139936	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4086	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines to the life and career of professional third baseman David Wright.
Davy Crockett: An American Hero	Townsend, Tom	5811	EN	UG	6.3	3.0	NF	17563	N	N	-	-	-	Follows the life of the renowned pioneer, with an emphasis on his experiences on the American frontier in the early nineteenth century.
A Day of Pleasure: Stories of a Boy Growing up in Warsaw	Singer, Isaac Bashevis	48132	EN	UG	6.0	5.0	NF	33258	N	N	-	-	-	The author, born in 1904, relates his memories of growing up in Poland.
A Day That Changed America: Gettysburg	Tanaka, Shelley	77701	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8221	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a short history of the Battle of Gettysburg.
The Day-Glo Brothers	Barton, Chris	130218	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2084	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of the Switzer brothers, who invented a whole new kind of color, one that glows with an extra-special intensity.
Deacon Jones	Donnelly, Karen	62576	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9945	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the Los Angeles Rams' football player whose techniques changed the way coaches and fans thought about defense and caused him to be named "Defensive End of the Century" by Sports Illustrated.
Dear Benjamin Banneker	Pinkney, Andrea Davis	12698	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	1547	N	N	-	-	N	The story of Benjamin Banneker, the first African American scientist.
Debbi Fields: The Cookie Lady	Spiesman, Harriet	14162	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	9274	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the energetic girl whose enthusiasm, ideas, and hard work helped her become a world-famous cookie lady.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Deion Sanders: Power, Money & Sex	Sanders, Deion	32935	EN	UG	6.3	12.0	NF	76664	N	N	-	-	-	This biography describes the life of Deion Sanders, one of the most well-known athletes of this decade.
Deion Sanders: Prime Time Player (Revised)	Thornley, Stew	15510	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6945	N	N	-	-	-	The story of the man who has played in the Superbowl and the World Series.
Dennis Banks (5-7)	Milburn, MaryJo Fante	80977	EN	MG	6.3	0.5	NF	520	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about Dennis Banks, who is a Native American activist.
Denny Hamlin: NASCAR Driver	Sawyer, Sarah	128608	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6238	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life and career of NASCAR driver Denny Hamlin discusses his childhood, training, early years as a driver, career triumphs and troubles, and other related topics.
Denzel Washington	Simmons, Alex	15463	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6491	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the African-American actor who won an Academy Award for his role in the movie Glory.
Derek Jeter	Greenberg, Keith Elliot	110783	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	18724	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and baseball career of shortstop Derek Jeter.
Derek Jeter: Daring to Dream	Thornley, Stew	80336	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	15083	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and baseball career of the star shortstop for the New York Yankees, Derek Jeter.
Derek Jeter: Surefire Shortstop	Schnakenberg, Robert	49701	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6831	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and career of baseball player, Derek Jeter.
Desperate Escapes	Lewis, Simon	124965	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4489	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes some of the most famous escape attempts ever made. It tells of people who tried to break free where no escape was thought possible, and who showed amazing ingenuity, courage, and determination.
Devin Hester	Young, Jeff C.	126820	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11233	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL kick returner and wide receiver Devin Hester.
Dian Fossey	Moore, Heidi	126717	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6033	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of American zoologist Dian Fossey, who spent her life in the study and protection of mountain gorillas in Africa.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Diana, Princess of Wales: Young Royalty	Gormley, Beatrice	100089	EN	MG	6.3	5.0	NF	31865	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, readers will learn about the little girl who struggled to find herself and became one of the most famous and beloved women in history.
Diana: Princess of the People	Stone, Tanya Lee	28952	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4385	N	N	-	-	-	The biography of Diana, Princess of Wales, traces her life from her childhood to her death in 1997, emphasizing her charitable works.
Diana: The People's Princess	Wood, Richard	28771	EN	LG	6.4	1.0	NF	3543	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the Princess of Wales who touched the hearts of thousands of people.
The Diary of a Young Girl	Frank, Anne	530	EN	MG+	6.5	14.0	NF	82762	N	N	-	-	N	A precocious young girl is obliged by encroaching Nazi regime to live in enforced seclusion with family and friends.
The Diary of Mary Jemison: Captured by the Indians	Jemison, Mary	47690	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6989	N	N	-	-	-	Based on her own account, this book tells of the experiences of Mary Jemison, who was captured by a Native American war party when she was twelve and adopted by the Seneca, with whom she chose to remain the rest of her long life.
The Diary of Sam Watkins, a Confederate Soldier	Watkins, Samuel R.	88776	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	14240	N	N	-	-	-	Edited by Ruth Ashby, this book contains excerpts from the diary of a Confederate soldier, Sam Watkins, who is from Tennessee, describing the battles he fought in during the Civil War.
The Diary of Susie King Taylor, Civil War Nurse	Malone, Margaret Gay	87118	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	10806	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains excerpts from the diary of a woman who served as nurse to a regiment of black soldiers fighting for the Union during the Civil War, including her observations on the treatment of "coloreds" after the war.
Dickens: His Work and His World	Rosen, Michael	103249	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	14876	N	N	-	-	N	This book introduces the life and times of Charles Dickens and explores the likely inspirations for his writing style, stories, and characters through an examination of four of his most popular works.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Did You Ever Meet a Texas Hero? (Vol. II 1900 to 1950)	Gurasich, Marj	10961	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	15572	N	N	-	-	-	Provides biographies for a number of men and women important in Texas history.
Diego Rivera	Shirley, David	29752	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	9165	N	N	-	-	-	This is the biography of Diego Rivers, who was one of Mexico's greatest painters and an active Communist.
Disease Detective: Solving Deadly Mysteries	Greenberg, Keith Elliot	26498	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1752	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the training and work of a woman who has helped the Center for Disease Control track down causes of various deadly outbreaks of diseases, including the Ebola virus in Africa.
Disguised: A Wartime Memoir	Clercq Zubli, Rita la Fontaine de	120059	EN	UG	6.4	15.0	NF	92786	N	N	-	-	-	The author, an Indonesian woman, describes the three years she spent, beginning at age twelve, disguised as a boy to avoid becoming a "comfort woman" to Japanese soldiers in a prison camp during World War II.
The Ditchdigger's Daughters	Thornton, Yvonne S.	25914	EN	UG	6.4	15.0	NF	94437	N	N	-	-	-	The story of how one black family's strength in values enabled them to survive and thrive. The coauthor is Jo Coudert.
DMX	Hamilton, Toby G.	119792	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	8999	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the musical career of hip-hop artist DMX.
Dolores Huerta: Voice for the Working Poor	Van Tol, Alex	140443	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	16766	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Dolores Huerta, whose efforts, along with those of César Chávez, helped found the National Farm Workers Association, and discusses her accomplishments for improving the lives of immigrants.
Don't Know Much about Martin Luther King Jr.	Davis, Kenneth C.	104425	EN	MG	6.9	5.0	NF	27956	N	N	-	-	-	This book sheds light on Martin Luther King Jr., a dreamer of justice whose life was tragically cut short.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Don't Know Much About Rosa Parks	Davis, Kenneth C.	86089	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	25758	N	N	-	-	-	This book discovers how Rosa Parks persevered for Civil Rights during the trying Montgomery bus boycott and the difficult years that followed, detailing her decisive courage and the hardships that she endured.
Don't Know Much About the Kings and Queens of England	Davis, Kenneth C.	77497	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8508	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains hundreds of majestic facts about the royalty of England in a question and answer format.
Don't Let's Go to the Dogs Tonight: An African Childhood	Fuller, Alexandra	73462	EN	UG	6.0	13.0	NF	83265	N	N	-	-	-	Alexandra Fuller chronicles the experiences she had while growing up on several farms in southern and central Africa from 1972 to 1990.
Donovan McNabb	Chatlien, Michael	126821	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10234	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL quarterback Donovan McNabb.
Doug Flutie	Doeden, Matt	118163	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	19905	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of football quarterback Doug Flutie chronicles his childhood and careers in three different professional leagues.
Down a Sunny Dirt Road: An Autobiography	Berenstain, Stan	65476	EN	MG	6.8	6.0	NF	34350	N	N	-	-	-	In alternating chapters, Stan and Jan Berenstain, creators of the Berenstain Bears, tell their own stories from early childhood until their marriage, then continue the tale together to the present. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
Down Cut Shin Creek: The Pack Horse Librarians of Kentucky	Appelt, Kathi	51214	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6169	N	N	-	-	-	In 1935, President Franklin D. Roosevelt created the Works Progress Administration. One of its most innovative programs was the Pack Horse Library Project of Eastern Kentucky. The coauthor is Jeanne Cannella Schmitzer.
Dr. Charles Drew: Medical Pioneer	Whitehurst, Susan	59267	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4026	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Dr. Charles Drew, the first African American to earn a doctor of science in medicine degree. His work with plasma and blood transfusions saved countless lives.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dr. Kane of the Arctic Seas	Berton, Pierre	13665	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	14273	N	N	-	-	-	This is the third book in the Exploring the Frozen North series devoted to the exploration of Canada's Arctic.
Dr. Seuss	Boekhoff, P.M.	63707	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5159	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the childhood, education, influences, marriage, and writing career of the author known as Dr. Seuss. The coauthor is Stuart A. Kallen.
Dr. Seuss: Best-Loved Author	Ford, Carin T.	71762	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17392	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the author of such books as GREEN EGGS AND HAM and THE CAT IN THE HAT.
Dropping in with Andy Mac: The Life of a Pro Skateboarder	Macdonald, Andy	71111	EN	MG	6.0	7.0	NF	40679	N	N	-	-	-	World champion skateboarder Andy Macdonald tells his life story, describing his childhood in Massachusetts and his climb to the top of his sport. The coauthor is Theresa Foy DiGeronimo.
The Dry Divide	Moody, Ralph	51497	EN	MG	6.2	13.0	NF	78228	N	N	-	-	-	It is 1919 and Ralph Moody, just twenty, has only a dime in his pocket when he is put off a freight in western Nebraska. Three months later he owns eight teams of horses and rigs to go with them.
Duke Ellington	Terrill, Richard	74631	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6455	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of the jazz composer, bandleader, and pianist.
Duke Ellington: Jazz Master	Brown, Gene	48797	EN	UG	6.9	4.0	NF	26502	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of musician Duke Ellington, who revolutionized the sound of jazz.
Dwayne "The Rock" Johnson	Corrick, James A.	126858	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	10657	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of actor and professional wrestler Dwayne "The Rock" Johnson covers his charity work, transition from football to wrestling with the WWE, and success as a film star.
Dwight D. Eisenhower	Raatma, Lucia	62104	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3780	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of Dwight D. Eisenhower, a World War II hero who served as the thirty-fourth president of the United States.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Dwight D. Eisenhower (Our Presidents)	Bowler, Sarah	49148	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5111	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-fourth president of the United States.
Dwyane Wade	Keith, Ted	119653	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3657	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography discusses the life and career of basketball star Dwyane Wade.
E.B. White	Berg, Julie	29208	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	3087	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of essayist, poet, humorist and children's author, E. B. White.
E.B. White	Woog, Adam	85850	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5077	N	N	-	-	-	E.B. White is one of America's most famous writers. Adults love his essays and magazine pieces because they are funny, thoughtful, and beautifully written, but he is best known as a children's writer. Learn more about this famous writer.
E.B. White: The Elements of a Writer	Tingum, Janice	26063	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18883	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the writer known for the "Charlotte's Web" novel.
The Earnhardt NASCAR Dynasty: The Legacy of Dale Sr. and Dale Jr.	Watson, Stephanie	135200	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6430	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the lives of the Earnhardt family, who have achieved great levels of athleticism and fame in NASCAR racing.
Earth Scientists: From Mercator to Evans	Van Gorp, Lynn	131437	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3802	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography presents the work and accomplishments of a variety of scientists who study Earth and specialize in one aspect of our world, such as rocks, gravity, or climate.
Ecologists: From Woodward to Miranda	Housel, Debra J.	128069	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4639	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides brief biographies of ecologists who have studied environmental issues, focusing on marine biology, environmental ethics, and potential dangers.
Edith Bolling Galt Wilson	Flanagan, Alice K.	1503	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7321	N	N	-	-	-	The author presents a biography of the second wife of the twenty-eighth president of the United States, a woman who helped her husband manage the affairs of his office after he suffered a stroke.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Edith's Story: The True Story of a Young Girl's Courage and Survival During World War II	Velmans, Edith	76683	EN	UG	6.4	12.0	NF	73972	N	N	-	-	-	Dutch Jew Edith Velmans recounts her experiences during World War II, focusing on the time she spent in hiding with a Dutch family.
Edward Hopper: Painter of Light and Shadow	Rubin, Susan Goldman	124648	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8076	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of the celebrated American painter Edward Hopper follows his youth, includes information on his education, and chronicles his journeys to Paris and his settling down in Greenwich Village to pursue his artwork.
Edward James Olmos	Carrillo, Louis	15464	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6733	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the man who transformed himself from a shy Chicano boy from East Los Angeles into one of the best actors of his generation.
Edward Kennedy	Goldsworthy, Steve	139636	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2913	N	N	-	-	-	This biography provides a brief overview of the life and political career of Senator Edward "Ted" Kennedy.
Edwin Arlington Robinson	Goodman, Michael E.	12712	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4928	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the American poet and presents some of his poems.
Edwin Hubble: Discoverer of Galaxies	Datnow, Claire	15640	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	13595	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the life and the work of the man whose study of galaxies led to a new understanding of the universe.
Edwin Stanton: Union War Secretary	Allison, Amy	55874	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8467	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates events in the personal and professional life of Edwin Stanton, who served as President Lincoln's Secretary of War during the Civil War.
Ekaterina Gordeeva	Shea, Pegi Deitz	4734	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8348	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of skating star Ekaterina Gordeeva who, with her husband Sergei Grinkov, won two Olympic gold medals, and who, since his untimely death in 1995, skates alone.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Eleanor of Aquitaine: The Queen Who Rode off to Battle	Kramer, Ann	112398	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8135	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Eleanor of Aquitaine, who was crowned Queen of France at the age of fifteen and married King Henry II of England. Leading a force of her own, she accompanied her husband to the Holy Land during the Second Crusade.
Eleanor Roosevelt: An Inspiring Life	MacLeod, Elizabeth	108086	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6939	N	N	-	-	-	Eleanor overcame tragedy and personal insecurity to become America's most popular First Lady and one of the world's most powerful women. Her husband was President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.
Eleanor Roosevelt: First Lady of the World	Faber, Doris	17616	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7419	N	N	-	-	-	A moving portrait of one of America's most popular First Ladies. A Women of Our Time biography.
Eleanor Roosevelt: First Lady of the World	Somervill, Barbara A.	100268	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11264	N	N	-	-	-	A human rights activist, first lady Eleanor Roosevelt worked to improve the lives of the underprivileged. After President Franklin D. Roosevelt's death, she continued her work both in the United States and internationally and earned worldwide respect.
Eleanor Roosevelt: First Lady, Humanitarian, and World Citizen	Rosenberg, Pam	71920	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3917	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a brief introduction to Eleanor Roosevelt, her accomplishments, and her impact on American history.
Eli Manning	Doeden, Matt	124629	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	19826	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and professional football career of Eli Manning and covers his achievements while starting as the quarterback for the New York Giants.
Elie Wiesel: Witness for Humanity	Koestler-Grack, Rachel	128934	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	17222	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Holocaust survivor, writer, and humanitarian Elie Wiesel, discussing his childhood, life in the concentration camps, rise to prominence, and accomplishments.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Elizabeth Bloomer: Child Labor Activist	Reed, Jennifer	111811	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4630	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles one of America's youngest spokespersons and peer leaders, Elizabeth Bloomer, and how she is educating and informing people about child labor and what the public can do to help.
Elizabeth Dole: A Leader in Washington	Lucas, Eileen	25371	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5800	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Elizabeth Dole from her childhood in North Carolina through law school at Harvard to various governmental positions to her life as a senator's wife.
Elizabeth I: Queen of Tudor England	Weatherly, Myra	100270	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11082	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth I reigned for 45 years, during an era of exploration, discovery, and appreciation of the arts. Her ability to resolve religious conflicts, improve the economy, and maintain good relations with foreign leaders changed England forever.
Ella Fitzgerald: First Lady of Song	Krohn, Katherine	47452	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	14035	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the celebrated jazz singer, known especially for her scat singing and "songbook" recordings of the works of many major composers.
The Eloquent Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis: A Portrait in Her Own Words	Kennedy Onassis, Jacqueline	86237	EN	UG	6.7	5.0	NF	32106	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of quotes shares the thoughts of Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis on marriage, family, political life and ambition, publicity, privacy, and more as she confided them to intimate friends, family, and interviewers alike.
Elvis Presley	Brown, Adele Q.	69357	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8694	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life, career, and music of the popular rock and roll singer, from his early years in Mississippi to his controversial death at age forty-two.
Elvis Presley: Music Legend, Movie Star, The King	Plantz, Connie	80583	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	20010	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Elvis Presley, the rock and roll singer, guitarist, and actor who created a sensation with his unique blend of musical styles, powerful voice, good looks, and scandalous dancing.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Elvis Presley: The King of Rock and Roll	Gogerly, Liz	87022	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3916	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Elvis Presley, one of the most famous and popular singers of the twentieth century, from his early years in Mississippi to his controversial death at age forty-two.
The Emergence of Modern America (1890-1930)	Stille, Darlene	118427	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9624	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles five presidential administrations, from Theodore Roosevelt to Calvin Coolidge, and profiles their early years, political careers, presidencies, and legacies.
Emily Dickinson: Singular Poet	Dommermuth-Costa, Carol	26056	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	21214	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life, work, and significance of the visionary poet from Amherst, Massachusetts.
Emma Roberts: Simply Fabulous!	Brown, Lauren	114875	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	17707	N	N	-	-	-	The daughter of actor Eric Roberts and niece of actress Julia Roberts, Emma was just nine years old when she decided to start acting professionally. This book will tell you all you ever wanted to know about this down-to-earth girl destined for stardom.
Emmanuel Oforu Yeboah: Champion for Ghana's Disabled	Currie-McGhee, Leanne K.	111376	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4963	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of Emmanuel Oforu Yeboah, a Ghanaian man born with only one functional leg who, in 2001, rode a bicycle over 370 miles to raise awareness about people with disabilities.
Emmitt Smith	Gatto, Kimberly A.	73811	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4731	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Emmitt Smith including his childhood, education, family life, and football career.
Emmitt Smith: Relentless Rusher	Thornley, Stew	15511	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6931	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the star running back who helped the Dallas Cowboys win Super Bowls in 1993, 1994, and 1996.
Empire Builders	Pollard, Michael	14167	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9498	N	N	-	-	-	Describes some of the first civilizations and their rulers, from Saragon to Akkad to the last Aztec emperor.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Enemies of Slavery	Adler, David A.	80705	EN	LG	6.9	0.5	NF	2801	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about fourteen men and women who fought for freedom in a time of slavery.
Entertainment and Performing Arts	Gaines, Ann Graham	4721	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11610	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the lives of Mary Pickford, Lucille Ball, Katharine Hepburn, Marlee Matlin, Rita Moreno, and Jodie Foster.
Episodes: My Life as I See It	Ginsberg, Blaze	134696	EN	UG	6.4	12.0	NF	72269	N	N	-	-	-	This biography is an episodic memoir of Blaze Ginsberg, a teenager with high-functioning autism, that covers family holidays, crushes on celebrities, and other aspects of daily life. The plot contains profanity.
Ernest Shackleton: Grippled by the Antarctic	Johnson, Rebecca L.	67193	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	19011	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Sir Ernest Shackleton, the daring, charismatic Antarctic explorer who fell short of his goal of crossing Antarctica, but accomplished a far greater feat by bringing every member of his crew back alive.
Escape from Saigon: How a Vietnam War Orphan Became an American Boy	Warren, Andrea	79911	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	22890	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the experiences of an orphaned Amerasian boy from his birth and early childhood in Saigon through his departure from Vietnam in the 1975 Operation Babylift and his subsequent life as the adopted son of an American family in Ohio.
Escape from Slavery: The True Story of My Ten Years in Captivity and My Journey to Freedom in America	Bok, Francis	79665	EN	UG	6.4	13.0	NF	80152	N	N	-	-	-	Francis Bok describes his experiences of being kidnapped in 1986 at age seven from his village in southern Sudan, his escape ten years later, his attempts to discover what happened to his family, and his move to America. The coauthor is Edward Tivnan.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Escape! The Story of the Great Houdini	Fleischman, Sid	109453	EN	MG	6.6	5.0	NF	29724	N	N	N	-	N	This book is a biography of the magician, ghost chaser, aviator, and king of escape artists whose amazing feats are remembered long after his death in 1926.
Ethan Allen: The Green Mountain Boys and Vermont's Path to Statehood	Raabe, Emily	56210	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	12018	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Ethan Allen.
Eva Peron: First Lady of Argentina	Stille, Darlene R.	103909	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11407	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of Eva Perón, discussing her poverty-stricken youth, her acting aspirations, her relationship with her husband, Juan Perón, and her actions as first lady of Argentina.
Every Second Counts	Armstrong, Lance	76684	EN	UG	6.9	13.0	NF	75629	N	N	-	-	-	Tour de France champion Lance Armstrong chronicles his struggles after beating cancer, including dealing with allegations of drug use, finding a balance between his career and family life, and coping with the fear that his cancer will return.
Extraordinary Ordinary People: Five American Masters of Traditional Arts	Govenar, Alan	108506	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	11389	N	N	-	-	-	Through interviews and photographs, this book presents the art and life stories of five American masters of the traditional arts.
Extreme Exploration	Malam, John	124966	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4936	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the true stories of Ferdinand Magellan, David Livingstone, Mary Kingsley, Earnest Shackleton, and Neil Armstrong, who explored places other people had never been before.
Eye on the Wild	Dunlap, Julie	4365	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8871	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Ansel Adams and how he became one of the greatest photographers of all time.
Faith Hill	Gaines, Ann Graham	45362	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3236	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Faith Hill, a country music singer and entertainer.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Fall out Boy	Sawyer, Sarah	124463	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5994	N	N	-	-	-	This introduction to the band Fall Out Boy highlights their accomplishments, musical style, creativity, and each member's life.
Famous Dead Canadians	Stanbridge, Joanne	79610	EN	MG	6.5	6.0	NF	38652	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains dozens of zany stories of famous (dead) folks who shaped Canada's history.
Fantasia Barrino	Sonneborn, Liz	120653	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6408	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on Fantasia Barrino's journey on AMERICAN IDOL, from her audition to the competition in Hollywood, and the path her career has taken since the final results.
Farmer George Plants a Nation	Thomas, Peggy	121149	EN	LG	6.2	0.5	NF	2898	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes how George Washington built his farm at Mount Vernon, discussing his experiments with seeds, fertilizers, and tools and presenting related letters and diary entries.
Farmworker's Friend: The Story of César Chávez	Collins, David R.	15512	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	10140	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life and accomplishments of the Mexican-American labor activist who helped organize migrant farm workers and establish a union to fight for their rights.
Fat Joe	Hamilton, Toby G.	119794	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8651	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the musical career of hip-hop artist Fat Joe.
Father Water, Mother Woods	Paulsen, Gary	26657	EN	MG	6.2	6.0	NF	36120	N	N	-	-	N	Essays recounting the author's adventures in the wilderness, showing us fishing and hunting for pleasure, companionship, and as sources of life's deepest lessons.
Female Force	Bailey, Neal	138129	EN	MG+	6.9	2.0	NF	12384	N	N	-	-	-	This book collects the previously published biographies of Michelle Obama, Hillary Clinton, Sarah Palin, and Caroline Kennedy into one volume in graphic novel format, highlighting the contributions each has made to American society and history.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Fergie	Wells, PeggySue	119420	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4220	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of singer, songwriter, and actress Stacy Ann Ferguson "Fergie" profiles her childhood and rise to success in the entertainment industry.
Fifth Quarter: The Scrimmage of a Football Coach's Daughter	Allen, Jennifer	49644	EN	UG	6.6	15.0	NF	87483	N	N	-	-	-	Jennifer Allen writes a memoir about her father, George Allen, her relationship with him, and about a family life that was sacrificed for the endless pursuit of the Super Bowl.
Finding Fish: A Memoir	Fisher, Antwone Quenton	66871	EN	UG	6.8	18.0	NF	108195	N	N	-	-	-	Out of an unlikely mix of deprivation and hope, an artist was born -- first as the child who painted the feelings his words dared not speak, then as a poet and storyteller who would eventually become one of Hollywood's most sought-after screenwriters.
A Fire in Her Bones: The Story of Mary Lyon	Rosen, Dorothy Schack	15513	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	13185	N	N	-	-	-	An account of the life of Mary Lyon and the school she founded in the early 1800s.
Fire on Ice: Autobiography of a Champion Figure Skater	Cohen, Sasha	102336	EN	MG	6.4	5.0	NF	30707	N	N	-	-	-	Championship figure skater Sasha Cohen recalls her own personal highs and lows as she pursues Olympic gold in 2006 and discusses the injury that almost ended her career. The coauthor is Amanda Maciel.
The First Flight Across the United States	Taylor, Richard L.	13466	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4812	N	N	-	-	N	Here is the story of Cal Rodgers' courageous flight as the first pilot to fly across the United States.
The First Flight: The Story of the Wright Brothers	Taylor, Richard L.	13467	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3881	N	N	-	-	-	Not a typical book on the Wright Brothers, this study emphasizes their determination and the technical problems that had to be recognized and surmounted.
First Flight: The Story of the Wright Brothers	Jenner, Caryn	71096	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	5298	N	N	-	-	-	Growing up in rural Ohio, Orville and Wilbur Wright were fascinated by all kinds of vehicles -- a toy helicopter, bicycles, and the first motorized cars, but what they dreamed of was flight.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
First in the Field: Baseball Hero Jackie Robinson	Dingle, Derek T.	29502	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8291	N	N	-	-	-	Jackie Robinson's life story is told from his poor childhood to his legendary breakthrough as the first African-American to play major league baseball.
First of First Ladies: Martha Washington	Raatma, Lucia	128064	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4103	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Martha Washington, wife of the first president of the United States, George Washington.
The First Solo Transatlantic Flight	Taylor, Richard L.	13470	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6010	N	N	-	-	-	The story of Charles Lindbergh and his airplane, the Spirit of St. Louis.
First Son and President: A Story About John Quincy Adams	Gherman, Beverly	102119	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8707	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of John Quincy Adams, first son and president.
First to Fly: How Wilbur & Orville Wright Invented the Airplane	Busby, Peter	66843	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6434	N	N	-	-	N	With an inspiring text, original paintings, period photographs, and detailed diagrams, this book recreates the story of the Wright Brothers, from their earliest challenges to their final triumph.
Fish Watching with Eugenie Clark	Ross, Michael Elsohn	47454	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	10667	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and career of ichthyologist Eugenie Clark who began her research observing freshwater aquarium fishes and moved on to the underwater study of sharks and other marine animals.
Five Bold Freedom Fighters	Hudson, Wade	84536	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	4085	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles five African American civil rights workers: Richard Allen, Harriet Tubman, Mary Church Terrell, Fannie Lou Hamer, and Medgar Wiley Evers.
Five Pages a Day: A Writer's Journey	Kehret, Peg	64596	EN	MG	6.6	5.0	NF	29327	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the author of numerous books for young people, describing her childhood bout with polio, how she became a writer, family relationships, and the importance of writing in her life.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Flamboya Tree: Memories of a Mother's Wartime Courage	Kelly, Clara Olink	69575	EN	UG	6.5	10.0	NF	58591	N	N	-	-	-	As the fighting in the Pacific spread, four -year-old Clara and her family found their tranquil, pampered lives on the beautiful island of Java torn apart by the invasion of Japanese troops and the family's forced move to a concentration camp.
Flight of Passage	Buck, Rinker	25910	EN	UG	6.8	20.0	NF	118269	N	N	-	-	-	The Flight of Passage is a timeless story of fathers and sons, who at some point must seek out themselves and break away from the family.
Flight to Arras	Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de	76255	EN	UG	6.1	8.0	NF	48642	N	N	-	-	-	This book stresses French writer and aviator Antoine de Saint-Exupéry's humanistic philosophy.
Flo Rida	Krumenauer, Heidi	139938	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3924	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of rap musician Flo Rida.
Florence Griffith Joyner	Aaseng, Nathan	8467	EN	UG	6.8	1.0	NF	6629	N	N	-	-	-	A biography emphasizing the running career of the Olympic gold medalist who set new records in the 1988 Games in Seoul.
Florence Nightingale	Malam, John	48584	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8810	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Florence Nightingale.
Florence Nightingale: Founder of the Nightingale School of Nursing	Davis, Marc	71922	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3227	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a brief introduction to Florence Nightingale, her accomplishments, and her impact on history.
Florence Nightingale: The Lady of the Lamp	Barnham, Kay	64641	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4438	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the story of a woman whose intelligence, determination, and bravery made hospitals cleaner and safer, and who saved countless lives as a result of her work.
Florida Marlins	Italia, Bob	27873	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	3189	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key personalities and events in the first few seasons of play for the Marlins; the Major League Baseball expansion team that came to play in Miami in 1993.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Flower Watching with Alice Eastwood	Ross, Michael Elsohn	15514	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7645	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the life and work of botanist Alice Eastwood, who explored plant life in Colorado and California in the late nineteenth and first half of the twentieth centuries.
Football	Kopp, Megan	146019	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5997	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to the greatest players and most memorable moments in the history of professional football. The coauthor is Aaron Carr.
Football's Top 10 Quarterbacks	Wilner, Barry	139103	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4927	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography of the top 10 running backs, both past and present, includes accounts of game action and career statistics.
Football's Top 10 Running Backs	Wilner, Barry	139104	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5110	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography of the top 10 running backs, both past and present, includes accounts of game action and career statistics.
For the Love of Chimps: The Jane Goodall Story	Kendall, Martha E.	83185	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	12861	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of Jane Goodall, one of the most famous scientists in the world.
The Forbidden Schoolhouse: The True and Dramatic Story of Prudence Crandall and Her Students	Jurmain, Suzanne	102931	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	19599	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and struggles of Prudence Crandall who, in the 1830s, closed her all-white boarding school for girls in Connecticut and began admitting African American students, and describes the intense opposition from the townspeople.
Forgotten Voyager: The Story of Amerigo Vespucci	Alper, Ann Fitzpatrick	15515	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	12408	N	N	-	-	-	Explores the controversies surrounding Amerigo's travels and presents insights into many of the questions about him and his travels.
The Founders of Famous Food Companies	Kramer, Barbara	60730	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	16066	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives of ten founders of famous food companies including Milton S. Hershey, W.K. Kellogg, Margaret Rudkin, Ray Kroc, Colonel Harland Sanders, Dave Thomas, Wally Amos, Debbi Fields, Ben Cohen and Jerry Greenfield, and Paul Newman.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Four to the Pole: The American Women's Expedition to Antarctica, 1992-93	Loewen, Nancy	60711	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	20402	N	N	-	-	-	On January 14, 1993, four women made history by becoming the first women to reach the South Pole on foot. This is their true story. The coauthor is Ann Bancroft.
Francis Marion: The Swamp Fox	Cornelius, Kay	46987	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	7900	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the Swamp Fox's daring adventures as he helped turn the tide of many battles on his way to becoming one of the true heroes of the American Revolutionary War.
Francis Parkman and the Plains Indians	Shuter, Jane	12652	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	10449	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life and beliefs of the Sioux Indians at a time when whites had not moved on to the Plains in any great numbers.
Francisco Coronado	Price Hossell, Karen	69089	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8492	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the sixteenth-century Spanish explorer who searched for cities of gold in parts of the American Southwest, but found only Indian villages.
Francisco Coronado and the Exploration of the American Southwest	Marcovitz, Hal	47013	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7569	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the conquistador whose quest for the Seven Cities of Gold led to the exploration of the American Southwest in 1540.
Francisco Pizarro	Manning, Ruth	48585	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8028	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the life and conquests of the Spanish explorer who joined an expedition to the New World in 1502.
Francisco Pizarro: Conqueror of the Incas	Somervill, Barbara A.	85237	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11793	N	N	-	-	-	In his search for gold and wealth, Francisco Pizarro and his soldiers marched into the Inca Empire. Successful in conquest and in capturing the Incan king, Pizarro filled his pockets with gold and became governor of present-day Peru.
Francisco Pizarro: Destroyer of the Inca Empire	DiConsiglio, John	125811	EN	MG+	6.2	2.0	NF	11857	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Spanish explorer and soldier Francisco Pizarro and his conquest of the Inca Empire in Peru. The text contains graphic descriptions of violence.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Francisco Pizarro: Journeys through Peru and South America	Zronik, John Paul	87653	EN	MG	6.9	0.5	NF	2900	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and travels of Francisco Pizarro as a soldier for Spain and of his eventual conquest of Peru, describing his attack on the Inca capital and his defeat of the last great Inca emperor.
Frank Lloyd Wright	Ingram, Scott	73287	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	2998	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the innovative American architect whose ideas influenced the direction of design in the twentieth century.
Frank O. Gehry: Outside In	Greenberg, Jan	43784	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5052	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of architect, Frank O. Gehry. Winner of more than one hundred awards for his work, Gehry has a remarkable gift for changing the ordinary into the amazing. The coauthor is Sandra Jordan.
Frank Thomas: Baseball's Big Hurt	Thornley, Stew	15516	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	7893	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the power-hitting baseball player, from his childhood in Georgia through his college days at Auburn University to his professional career with the Chicago White Sox.
Frank Thomas: Power Hitter	Gutman, Bill	25373	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6376	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the power-hitting baseball player, from his childhood in Georgia through his college days at Auburn University to his professional career with the Chicago White Sox.
Franklin & Eleanor	Harness, Cheryl	84636	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4028	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the lives of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and First Lady Eleanor, distant cousins who married in 1905 and helped guide the country during the Depression and World War II.
Franklin D. Roosevelt	Knapp, Ron	69756	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6364	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of the only president to be elected four times.
Franklin D. Roosevelt	Sullivan, Anne Marie	63028	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6370	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the thirty-second president of the United States, focusing on his childhood and young adulthood.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Franklin D. Roosevelt (Our Presidents)	Maupin, Melissa	49149	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5466	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-second president of the United States.
Franklin Pierce	Somervill, Barbara A.	62107	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3772	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of Franklin Pierce who served as fourteenth president of the United States.
Franklin Pierce (Our Presidents)	Ferry, Steven	49150	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4417	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the fourteenth president of the United States.
Franklin Pierce (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Ferry, Steven	127057	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5496	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Franklin Pierce from his childhood in New Hampshire through his term as the fourteenth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Freddie Prinze, Jr.	Wilson, Wayne	43714	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3228	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of actor Freddie Prinze, Jr. whose acting career began in a hit horror movie and has gone on to act in other types of films as well.
Frederick Douglass	Lantier, Pat	64578	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3474	N	N	-	-	-	Through remarkable strength of character, an illiterate slave named Frederick Douglass not only gains his freedom but becomes a powerful writer, renowned abolitionist, and a world-famous symbol of freedom and determination.
The Frederick Douglass You Never Knew	Collier, James Lincoln	74385	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	11341	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the childhood, character, and influential events that shaped the life of this former slave who went on to become an abolitionist and advisor to Abraham Lincoln.
Frederick Douglass: Abolitionist, Author, Editor, and Diplomat	Whiting, Jim	133719	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8601	N	N	-	-	-	This overview of the life of Frederick Douglass discusses his childhood, escape from slavery, fight for civil rights and racial justice, challenges, and more.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Frederick Douglass: Slave, Writer, Abolitionist	Haugen, Brenda	85201	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	11700	N	N	-	-	-	Frederick Douglass lived as a slave in the 1800s, but he always sought freedom. As a fugitive slave and later as a free man, Douglass became a writer, public speaker, and owner of an antislavery newspaper.
Frederick Douglass: The Black Lion	McKissack, Pat	832	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	22803	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the escaped slave who became a leader in the anti-slavery movement of the nineteenth century. The coauthor is Frederick McKissack.
The Freedom Business	Nelson, Marilyn	127003	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	14055	N	N	-	-	-	Juxtaposed with and inspired by Venture Smith's autobiography are Marilyn Nelson's poems.
Freedom Seeker: A Story About William Penn	Swain, Gwentyth	66267	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9841	N	N	-	-	-	Penn dreamed of a place with freedom of religion. He asked for land in the New World and was given a colony called Pennsylvania. His success in establishing a new and just government there became the blueprint for thirteen newly independent colonies.
Freedom Train: The Story of Harriet Tubman	Sterling, Dorothy	34983	EN	MG	6.2	6.0	NF	37936	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of the escaped slave who risked her life many times helping other slaves to freedom on the Underground Railroad.
Frida Kahlo and Diego Rivera: Their Lives and Ideas	Sabbeth, Carol	107372	EN	MG	6.6	7.0	NF	42316	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at the lives and careers of artists Frida Kahlo and Diego Rivera and includes twenty-four related crafts and activities.
Frida Kahlo: Mysterious Painter	Frazier, Nancy	9914	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	9032	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the twentieth-century Mexican painter known for her self-portraits and the loneliness and pain that were reflected in her work.
Frida Kahlo: Portrait of a Mexican Painter	Cruz, Bárbara C.	16014	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	14913	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of a Mexican woman painter discussing her work and its international reputation, her political ties, and her relationship with the muralist Diego Rivera.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
From Pieces to Weight: Once Upon a Time in Southside Queens	50 Cent	105692	EN	UG	6.1	12.0	NF	75329	N	N	-	-	-	Musician 50 Cent recounts his childhood in southside Queens, describing the events and people who influenced his music career and his life.
Gabrielle Reece: Volleyball's Model Athlete	Morgan, Terri	49704	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6538	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and career of volleyball player, Gabrielle Reece.
Galen and the Gateway to Medicine	Bendick, Jeanne	120350	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17502	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life of Galen, a physician in the Roman Empire, whose work and ideas in medical research set the standard for over a thousand years.
Galileo	Fisher, Leonard Everett	10167	EN	MG	6.9	0.5	NF	2244	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life and discoveries of the noted mathematician, physicist, and astronomer, whose work changed the course of science.
Galileo's Telescope	Bailey, Gerry	129276	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5853	N	N	-	-	-	Digby and Hannah learn about the life of Galileo after they discover his telescope among the treasures of Mr. Rummage's stall in the antique market. The coauthor is Karen Foster.
Galileo: Astronomer and Physicist	Hightower, Paul W.	15644	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11179	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life of Galileo, focusing on his defense of Copernican theory and his struggle with the Catholic Church.
Game Set Match Champion Arthur Ashe	Hubbard, Crystal	140387	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	5192	N	N	-	-	-	This picture book biography of late professional tennis player Arthur Ashe chronicles his personal and professional life and career.
Gandhi	Demi	54778	EN	MG	6.5	0.5	NF	1842	N	N	-	-	-	An adamant idealist and a courageous thinker, Gandhi identified himself with the struggles of the common people and became a significant voice of the downtrodden and the exploited.
Gandhi	Cook, Diane	63053	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3410	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of Gandhi, a spiritual leader of India.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Gandhi: The Peaceful Revolutionary	Claybourne, Anna	64642	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5136	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the gentle but stubborn man who called on Indians to disobey British laws through civil disobedience and non-cooperation until India was granted independence.
Gandhi: The Young Protester Who Founded a Nation	Wilkinson, Philip	88811	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8458	N	N	-	-	-	Gandhi was a shy, unassuming man from India who became a spokesperson against social injustice and ultimately one of the world's greatest peacemakers.
Garth Brooks	Powell, Phelan	31251	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3315	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and work of the popular singer-songwriter whose early struggles led to overwhelming success.
Gary Paulsen: Author and Wilderness Adventurer	Fine, Edith Hope	49974	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	19397	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Gary Paulsen, an outdoor adventurer and author, whose writing includes adventure stories, historical novels, sports books, and nature stories
George Balanchine	Seibert, Brian	89538	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5768	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of George Balanchine, discussing his early years in Russia, his interest in dance and determination to become a ballet dancer, and his eventual success as a choreographer.
George Bush (Our Presidents)	Francis, Sandra	49151	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4596	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the forty-first president of the United States.
George Bush (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Francis, Sandra	127058	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5617	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of George H.W. Bush from his childhood in Connecticut through his term as the forty-first president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
George Gershwin: American Musical Genius	Ford, Carin T.	124678	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17323	N	N	-	-	-	This biography explores the life of George Gershwin, one of the most important American composers of the twentieth century.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
George H.W. Bush	Davis, Marc	62108	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4091	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of George Herbert Walker Bush, a former ambassador and director of the CIA who served as the forty-first president of the United States.
George Müller: The Guardian of Bristol's Orphans	Benge, Janet	89041	EN	MG	6.6	7.0	NF	43333	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the story of George Müller's vision of caring for orphans, which grew to five large homes that ultimately housed over ten thousand children. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
George S. Patton: War Hero	Stanley, George E.	119488	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	23542	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a biographical look at the childhood of George S. Patton, one of the leading United States Army generals in World War II.
George W. Bush	Thompson, Bill	63029	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5866	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the forty-third president of the United States, focusing on his childhood and young adulthood. The coauthor is Dorcas Thompson.
George W. Bush	Burgan, Michael	71456	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4187	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the forty-third president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
George W. Bush	Márquez, Herón	101807	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	14916	N	N	-	-	-	This biography looks at the life of President George W. Bush, discussing his childhood and family, education, service in the National Guard, marriage, and various careers.
George W. Bush (Our Presidents)	Gaines, Ann Graham	49152	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5139	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our forty-third president.
George W. Bush (Our Presidents)	Burgan, Michael	85336	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	6245	N	N	-	-	-	This book outlines the life and accomplishments of our 43rd president, George W. Bush. Born in Connecticut in 1946, President Bush grew up in Texas and took office in January 2001.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
George W. Bush (Presidents of the U.S.A)	Burgan, Michael	126915	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5677	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of George W. Bush from his childhood in Connecticut and Texas into his second term as the forty-third president of the United States.
George Washington	Stout, Mary	64579	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4135	N	N	-	-	-	In this biography, readers learn the story of how the leader of the Continental Army became president and guided a new country through a maze of early struggles.
George Washington	Harness, Cheryl	71971	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3696	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life of George Washington, focusing on the Revolutionary War years and his presidency.
George Washington	Old, Wendie C.	16015	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	16884	N	N	-	-	-	Explores the life and the political career of George Washington from his childhood in Virginia, through his role in the American Revolution to his years as President.
George Washington Carver	Carey Jr., Charles W.	25896	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	3154	N	N	-	-	N	This book describes the life of George Washington Carver who overcame many hardships to become a college professor.
George Washington Carver: Agriculture Pioneer	Macceca, Stephanie	134588	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3132	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life and scientific contributions of agriculturist George Washington Carver.
George Washington Carver: An Innovative Life	MacLeod, Elizabeth	113853	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6787	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to George Washington Carver, the scientist, inventor, and professor who became a symbol of African American success and interracial harmony.
George Washington (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127059	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6168	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of George Washington from his childhood in Virginia through his two terms as the first president of the United States and into his post-White House years.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The George Washington You Never Knew	Collier, James Lincoln	74386	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9755	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the childhood, character, and influential events that helped shape the life of the first president.
Georgia O'Keeffe: An Adventurous Spirit	Brooks, Philip	13475	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6231	N	N	-	-	-	As a young woman in the early 1900s, Georgia attended some of America's finest art schools and studied with some of the greatest teachers. Her life, lived with a firm focus on achieving greatness, stands as a work of art in and of itself.
Georgia O'Keeffe: Legendary American Painter	Shull, Jodie A.	71764	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	17709	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of the American artist, Georgia O'Keeffe.
Gerald R. Ford	Santella, Andrew	71457	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4084	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the thirty-eighth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
Gerald R. Ford (Our Presidents)	Francis, Sandra	49154	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5184	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our thirty-eighth president.
Gerald R. Ford (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Francis, Sandra	127060	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6313	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Gerald R. Ford from his childhood in Michigan through his term as the thirty-eighth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Gerardus Mercator: Father of Modern Mapmaking	Heinrichs, Ann	116533	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	12537	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of sixteenth-century cartographer Gerardus Mercator, who invented a method of projecting the curvature of Earth's surface onto a flat sheet of paper.
Germ Hunter: A Story About Louis Pasteur	Alphin, Elaine Marie	66268	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	8557	N	N	-	-	-	Filled with curiosity and imagination, Pasteur began a lifelong search for answers to his many questions about diseases. Through his dedication and insight, Pasteur saved millions of lives and laid the groundwork for future medical advancements.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Geronimo	Thompson, William	55879	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7782	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of the Apache chief Geronimo, who led one of the last Indian uprisings. The coauthor is Dorcas Thompson.
Geronimo: Apache Freedom Fighter	Hermann, Spring	16016	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17416	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the Apache chief Geronimo who led one of the last Indian uprisings.
Gertrude Chandler Warner and the Boxcar Children	Ellsworth, Mary Ellen	25837	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	7954	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the woman who created the well-known stories about the adventures of four children who lived in a railroad car.
Gifford Pinchot: American Forester	Anderson, Peter	13476	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6922	N	N	-	-	-	After leaving office as America's chief forester, Gifford would go on to distinguish himself as a politician, serving several terms as the governor of Pennsylvania.
A Gift from Childhood: Memories of an African Boyhood	Diakit�, Baba Wagu�	136861	EN	MG	6.5	4.0	NF	21832	N	N	-	-	-	In this memoir, Baba Diakit� recalls the time he spent as a child with his grandparents in a tiny Malian village, where he learned to catch a catfish with his bare hands, listened to his grandmother's stories, and soaked in other life lessons.
Gifted Hands: The Ben Carson Story	Lewis, Gregg	136681	EN	MG+	6.7	5.0	NF	27489	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the revised story of Ben Carson, providing an account of how he went from a poor child in Detroit, labeled the class dummy, to one of the world's leading pediatric neurosurgeons. The coauthor is Deborah Shaw Lewis.
Gifted Hands: The Ben Carson Story	Carson, Ben	129878	EN	MG+	6.8	11.0	NF	68301	N	N	-	-	-	While pursuing his career, Carson encountered prejudice, negative peer pressure, and politics in getting a job. His sense of humor, faith in God, patience, and his belief in the work ethic come through without preaching. The coauthor is Cecil Murphey.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Girl Named Zippy: Growing Up Small in Mooreland, Indiana	Kimmel, Haven	68826	EN	UG	6.1	12.0	NF	73331	N	N	-	-	-	In this memoir, Kimmel takes readers back in time to when small-town America was still trapped in the amber of the innocent postwar period.
The Girl Who Survived: A True Story of the Holocaust	Brandman, Bronia	139309	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	17997	N	N	-	-	-	During World War II, eleven-year-old Bronia was sent to the Auschwitz concentration camp. Through kindness of a stranger and courage, Bronia lived to tell her tale of survival. The text contains descriptions of violence. The coauthor is Carol Bierman.
Given Kachepa: Advocate for Human Trafficking Victims	Pearce, Q.L.	116923	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5369	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life of Given Kachepa, who was a victim of human trafficking as a young boy and now serves as an advocate for other victims of this type of slavery.
Gladys Aylward: The Adventure of a Lifetime	Benge, Janet	89042	EN	MG	6.2	7.0	NF	43904	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life story of Gladys Aylward, a housemaid from England who financed her own overland trip to China to become a missionary. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
Gloria Estefan: Singer and Entertainer	Gonzales, Doreen	21108	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	18045	N	N	-	-	-	Presents a biography of the Cuban-born singer and composer who has recorded many hit records.
God's Play Book	White, Reggie	29225	EN	UG	6.2	7.0	NF	40505	N	N	-	-	-	Green Bay Packer's Reggie White illustrates how the Bible's messages remain relevant today through experiences from many sport legends, coaches, ministers and mentors who have influenced him personally.
Going Solo	Dahl, Roald	20076	EN	MG	6.1	9.0	NF	57047	N	N	-	-	N	As a young man working in East Africa for the Shell Company, Roald Dahl recounts his adventures living in the jungle and later flying a fighter plane in World War II. This is the sequel to BOY: TALES OF CHILDHOOD.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Goldie Hawn and Kate Hudson	Modifica, Lisa	86200	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	6827	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the lives of Goldie Hawn and her daughter, Kate Hudson, highlighting their relationship over the years, their individual accomplishments, and how they have dealt with being famous.
Good Queen Bess: The Story of Elizabeth I of England	Stanley, Diane	5905	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4111	N	N	-	-	N	Follows the life of the strong-willed queen who ruled England in the time of Shakespeare and the defeat of the Spanish Armada. The coauthor is Peter Vennema.
Grant Hill	Bial, Daniel	4673	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11281	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the life story of the first NBA rookie ever to become the leading vote-getter for an All-Star game.
Grant Hill	Goodman, Michael E.	17915	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3207	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Grant Hill, one of today's hottest basketball stars.
Grant Hill: Basketball's High Flier	Gutman, Bill	25374	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	7526	N	N	-	-	-	Covers the basketball career of the forward for the Detroit Pistons who was also a star player at Duke University.
Grateful Dead: "What a Long, Strange Trip It's Been"	Hollow, Michele C.	129576	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	14403	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the personal lives of the members of the American rock band Grateful Dead, discussing the group's rise to fame.
Great Adventurers	Rinn, Miriam	32322	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	17091	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces students to men and women adventurers who have changed the world.
Great African Americans in Business	Rediger, Pat	16811	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9758	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the lives of more than ten African-American men and women, including Oprah Winfrey, Don Cornelius, and Naomi Sims, with the obstacles they overcame.
Great African Americans in Civil Rights	Rediger, Pat	16812	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9570	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles notable African-Americans in the field of civil rights, including Martin Luther King, Malcolm X, and Marion Wright Edelman.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Great African Americans in Entertainment	Rediger, Pat	16813	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9459	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the lives of more than ten African-American entertainers, including Josephine Baker; Sammy Davis, Jr.; Susan Taylor; and Spike Lee, with the obstacles they each overcame.
Great African Americans in Film	Parker, Janice	16814	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9594	N	N	-	-	-	Contains 13 biographies of African-American movie stars, including Dorothy Dandridge, Morgan Freeman, Richard Pryor, and Butterfly McQueen.
Great African Americans in Government	Dudley, Karen	16815	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9454	N	N	-	-	-	Contains 13 biographies of African-Americans who have made outstanding contributions to the field of government, politics, and diplomacy.
Great African Americans in History	Hacker, Carlotta	16816	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	9170	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles 13 African-Americans who have excelled in various fields, including medicine, science, civil rights, and exploration.
Great African Americans in Jazz	Hacker, Carlotta	16817	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	9319	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles of 13 African-American jazz musicians, including Miles Davis, Duke Ellington, and Billie Holiday.
Great African Americans in Literature	Rediger, Pat	16818	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	9214	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles notable African Americans in the field of literature, including Maya Angelou, James Baldwin, and Mildred Taylor.
Great African Americans in Music	Rediger, Pat	16819	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	9442	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles notable African-Americans in the field of music, including Ray Charles, Nat King Cole, and Ella Fitzgerald.
Great African Americans in Sports	Rediger, Pat	16820	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	9651	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles notable African-Americans in the field of sports, including Muhammed Ali, Arthur Ashe, and Zina Garrison.
Great African Americans in the Arts	Hacker, Carlotta	16821	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	9624	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles 13 biographies of African-Americans from the fields of dance, stage, opera, classical music, photography, and painting.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Great African Americans in the Olympics	Hunter, Shaun	16822	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	9329	N	N	-	-	-	Presents biographies of 13 African-Americans, including Edwin Moses, George Foreman, Debi Thomas, and Florence Griffith Joyner, who have won medals at the Olympics.
The Great American Bunion Derby	Griffis, Molly Levite	107856	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14922	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Andrew Hartley Payne focuses on his participation in the 1928 International Trans-Continental Foot Race, in which he won the title of "The Best Long Distance Runner in the World."
Great American Businesswomen	Jeffrey, Laura S.	14724	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	14586	N	N	-	-	-	Introduction to ten women of the twentieth century who have made significant advances and contributions to the world of business.
Great Battles of the Civil War	Marsico, Katie	132496	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4551	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the great battles that took place during the Civil War and the impact the war had on the future of the nation.
Green Day: Keeping Their Edge	Doeden, Matt	108326	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4538	N	N	-	-	-	Green Day began as a teenage trio of punk rockers. Nearly two decades later, they still perform with edge and attitude. This behind-the-scenes biography tells the story of the underground punk band that became a rock-and-roll legend.
Greg Maddux: Ace!	Torres, John Albert	15519	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6985	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the ace pitcher who won the Cy Young award four times and who currently plays for the Atlanta Braves.
Greg Maddux: Master on the Mound	Gutman, Bill	35956	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8333	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of baseball pitcher Greg Maddux, from his childhood in an Air Force family to his career with the Chicago Cubs and Atlanta Braves.
Gregor Mendel: Genetics Pioneer	Van Gorp, Lynn	123682	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3131	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Gregor Mendel, who is considered to be the father of genetics.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Gregor Mendel: The Friar Who Grew Peas	Bardoe, Cheryl	110579	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2138	N	N	-	-	-	This picture book is a biography about the father of genetics and his pea plants.
Grover Cleveland (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127061	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5544	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Grover Cleveland from his childhood in New Jersey through his terms as the twenty-second and twenty-fourth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Growing Up	Baker, Russell	68847	EN	UG	6.9	15.0	NF	90206	N	N	-	-	-	This is the memoirs of the Pulitzer prizewinning columnist of the New York Times, Russell Baker.
Growing Up True: Lessons from a Western Boyhood	Barnes, Craig S.	71214	EN	UG	6.0	11.0	NF	66338	N	N	-	-	-	Craig Barnes chronicles the experiences he had while growing up on the plains of eastern Colorado in the 1940s and 1950s.
Growing Up X: A Memoir by the Daughter of Malcolm X	Shabazz, Ilyasah	73930	EN	UG	6.7	11.0	NF	66042	N	N	-	-	-	Ilyasah Shabazz discusses how she is striving to carry on the legacy of her father, Malcolm X, and shares what it was like to grow up in their family, both before and after her father's assassination. The coauthor is Kim McLarin.
Guarding the Moon: A Mother's First Year	Block, Francesca Lia	77445	EN	UG	6.8	4.0	NF	25120	N	N	-	-	-	Francesca Lia Block reflects on the anxieties and elations she felt during her first year as a mother.
Guglielmo Marconi	Malam, John	126719	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5703	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and work of scientist Guglielmo Marconi, discussing his childhood, schooling, work with radio signals, and scientific legacy.
Guion Bluford: A Space Biography	Jeffrey, Laura S.	21010	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4800	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the first African-American astronaut who flew aboard Challenger in 1983.
Gutenberg	Fisher, Leonard Everett	28254	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1616	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the fifteenth-century German printer who revolutionized printing with the invention of movable type.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Guts: The True Stories Behind Hatchet and the Brian Books	Paulsen, Gary	46280	EN	MG	6.5	4.0	NF	23486	N	N	-	-	N	Author Gary Paulsen relates incidents in his life and how they inspired parts of his books about the character, Brian Robeson.
Gwen Stefani	Tracy, Kathleen	119397	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4614	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the life of singer Gwen Stefani, describing her childhood in California, rise to fame in the band No Doubt, branching out as a solo artist, and personal life.
Hacker Cracker: A Journey from the Mean Streets of Brooklyn to the Frontiers of Cyberspace	Nuwere, Ejovi	80012	EN	UG	6.4	12.0	NF	76149	N	N	-	-	-	Ejovi Nuwere tells the story of how he became involved with computers, and discusses some of his exploits as a hacker before becoming a security specialist for a large financial firm. The coauthor is David Chanoff.
Hakeem Olajuwon	McMane, Fred	4669	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	10887	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about basketball legend Hakeem Olajuwon.
Hakeem Olajuwon: Tower of Power	Rekela, George R.	26288	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7195	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NBA star Hakeem Olajuwon.
Halle Berry: Academy Award-Winning Actress	Sapet, Kerrily	133720	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8533	N	N	-	-	-	This overview of the life and career of Halle Berry discusses her family, achievements in the entertainment industry, charity work, challenges, and more.
Hank Aaron	Tackach, James	4650	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9235	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Hall of Fame baseball player Hank Aaron, who broke Babe Ruth's career home run record.
Hannibal	Green, Robert	27126	EN	UG	6.9	1.0	NF	5346	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life and military exploits of the famous Carthaginian general.
Hannibal: Rome's Worst Nightmare	Brooks, Philip	125812	EN	MG+	6.5	2.0	NF	12017	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Hannibal, a famous Carthaginian military commander who invaded Italy by crossing the Alps with war elephants and won many battles against Rome over a decade before being defeated in the Battle of Zama at Carthage.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Hans Christian Andersen: His Fairy Tale Life	Varmer, Hjordis	102840	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	18754	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles Andersen's fairy tale life, describing how the eccentric Andersen came from a poor family, was ridiculed by other children, and struggled for many years before finally finding worldwide fame writing fairy tales.
Hanson	Powell, Phelan	30956	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	10205	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history and phenomenal success of the band Hanson, made up of the three brothers: Isaac, Taylor, and Zach.
Hard Labor: The First African Americans, 1619	McKissack, Patricia C.	75829	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6608	N	N	-	-	-	In 1619, twenty Africans stepped foot on American soil. They came not as slaves, but as indentured servants. They knew if they could hold on and finish out their sentences, they would be free. The coauthor is Frederick L. McKissack, Jr.
Hardwood Heroes	Smallwood, John	103078	EN	LG	6.4	0.5	NF	2811	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, nine of the biggest names in basketball are profiled.
Harriet Beecher Stowe: Author and Advocate	Haugen, Brenda	85203	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11523	N	N	-	-	-	Harriet Beecher Stowe was upset with the Fugitive Slave Act, a U.S. law that required runaway slaves to be returned to their masters. Using her gift of writing, Stowe wrote UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, which revealed the cruelties of slavery.
Harriet Beecher Stowe: Author of Uncle Tom's Cabin	Gelletly, LeeAnne	55880	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8539	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates events in the personal and professional life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, author of Uncle Tom's Cabin.
Harriet Ross Tubman	Troy, Don	25894	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3270	N	N	-	-	N	This book provides a biography of the black woman whose cruel experiences as a slave in the South led her to seek freedom in the North.
Harriet Tubman	Cosson, M.J.	118234	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	13038	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Harriet Tubman, discussing her childhood as a slave, marriage, and years working the Underground Railroad to help slaves escape to freedom.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Harriet Tubman: Conductor on the Underground Railroad	Lantier, Patricia	133645	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	12931	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the African American woman who spent her childhood in slavery and later worked to help other slaves escape north to freedom through the Underground Railroad.
Harriet Tubman: Freedombound	Benge, Janet	89101	EN	MG	6.4	7.0	NF	42051	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a narrative biography of American abolitionist Harriet Tubman, who escaped slavery and led others to freedom as a conductor on the Underground Railroad. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
Harry Houdini: A Magical Life	MacLeod, Elizabeth	100063	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6718	N	N	-	-	-	Harry Houdini is still the world's most famous magician, thanks to his inventive tricks, death-defying stunts, and incredible talent for publicity. He claimed he could escape from anything!
Harry Houdini: Escape Artist and Master Magician	Kent, Zachary	60700	EN	UG	6.9	3.0	NF	19671	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of Harry Houdini, whose dramatic style, skill at staying in the news, and determination to continually invent new escapes made him one of the most famous magicians of all time.
Harry S. Truman	Saffer, Barbara	63031	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6255	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the thirty-third president of the United States, focusing on his childhood and young adulthood.
Harry S. Truman	Schuman, Michael A.	16019	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16133	N	N	-	-	-	Explores the life and political career and accomplishments of Harry S. Truman, including the Truman Doctrine and the decision to drop the atomic bomb.
Harry S. Truman (Our Presidents)	Gaines, Ann Graham	49156	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5273	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-third president of the United States.
Harry S. Truman (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127062	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6287	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Harry S. Truman from his childhood in Missouri through his two terms as the thirty-third president of the United States and into his post-White House years.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Head Full of Notions: A Story About Robert Fulton	Bowen, Andy Russell	15520	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8408	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life and work of the talented inventor and resourceful businessman, with special emphasis on his development of the steamboat.
A Heartbreaking Work of Staggering Genius	Eggers, Dave	74907	EN	UG	6.1	21.0	NF	129921	N	N	-	-	-	This is a memoir in which the author discusses the unrelated deaths of his parents within months of one another, and tells how he came to take responsibility for his eight-year-old brother, while also working to create the satirical magazine MIGHT.
Helen Keller: A Determined Life	MacLeod, Elizabeth	77498	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	7062	N	N	-	-	-	This book portrays the life and accomplishments of Helen Keller.
Henry Clay: The Great Compromiser	Burgan, Michael	75867	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4367	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Henry Clay who was a lawyer and politician.
Henry David Thoreau: American Naturalist	Anderson, Peter	13478	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5262	N	N	-	-	-	Thoreau studied and appreciated the beauty around him.
Henry Ford	Wyborny, Sheila	63709	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4266	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the early life of Henry Ford, including his moving to the big city and his success as an inventor, engineer, and pioneer of the automobile.
Henry Hudson: Seeking the Northwest Passage	Gleason, Carrie	87654	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3925	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes Henry Hudson's exciting voyages and the many hardships he encountered as he searched for a northern passage to trade with the Far East in the early 1600s.
Henry Knox: Bookseller, Soldier, Patriot	Silvey, Anita	140254	EN	LG	6.8	0.5	NF	2899	N	N	-	-	-	The first half of this book deftly portrays Knox as a likable, optimistic youth who sold books to both the Patriots and the Loyalists, while the second half shows him as a determined 25-year-old officer leading the expedition that freed Boston in 1776.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Henry Louis Gates Jr.	Naden, Corinne J.	100722	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7851	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life, accomplishments and legacy of Henry Louis Gates Jr., author and professor who collected African American writings. The coauthor is Rose Blue.
Her Piano Sang: A Story About Clara Schumann	Allman, Barbara	15521	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7288	N	N	-	-	-	Tells the story of the German pianist and composer who made her professional debut at age nine and who devoted her life to music and to her husband.
Herbert Hoover (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Souter, Gerry	127063	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6191	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Herbert Hoover from his childhood in Iowa through his term as the thirty-first president of the United States and into his post-White House years. The coauthor is Janet Souter.
Hernán Cortés	January, Brendan	69090	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8759	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses what Hernán Cortés hoped to find when he explored Mexico, and how his journey shaped the future of Mexico.
Hernando Cortés: Spanish Invader of Mexico	Zronik, John	111942	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4705	N	N	-	-	-	This introduction to Spanish conquistador Hernando Cortés discusses his early life, conquest of the Aztec empire in the sixteenth century, the establishment of a Spanish colony in the New World, and Cortés's legacy.
Hernando de Soto	Manning, Ruth	48588	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8163	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the wealthy Spanish explorer who became the first white man to cross the Mississippi.
Hernando de Soto and the Exploration of Florida	Gallagher, Jim	47015	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7920	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the wealthy Spaniard who came to the New World to seek glory and who was the first European to reach the Mississippi River in 1541.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Hero Schliemann: The Dreamer Who Dug for Troy	Schlitz, Laura Amy	107348	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	12326	N	N	-	-	-	Archaeologist? Mythmaker? Crook? This engaging, illustrated biography of Heinrich Schliemann, a nineteenth-century romantic who most believe did find the ancient city of Troy, reveals him to be a fascinating mixture of all three.
Heroes for Civil Rights	Adler, David A.	118751	EN	LG	6.6	1.0	NF	3363	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of brief illustrated biographies details the lives of civil rights figures, including Martin Luther King Jr., the Little Rock Nine, and Fannie Lou Hamer.
Heroes of the Revolution	Adler, David A.	73096	EN	MG	6.3	0.5	NF	2248	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles twelve men and women who had a significant impact on the American Revolution.
Hey, Doc: The Wonder of Animals from the Life-Stories of a Texas Vet	Carlton, David	106173	EN	MG	6.5	8.0	NF	49381	N	N	-	-	-	This book gives us more behind-the-scenes glimpses into the topsy-turvy life of a veterinarian and his commitment to every critter's health. Book #3.
The Hidden Children	Greenfeld, Howard	11119	EN	MG	6.7	5.0	NF	28501	N	N	-	-	-	The true stories of Jewish children who survived the Holocaust by hiding their ethnic identity.
High Flight: A Story of World War II	Granfield, Linda	39840	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4640	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of John Gillespie Magee, the young pilot who penned the words of the famous poem on the joys of flight.
High Hopes: A Photobiography of John F. Kennedy	Heiligman, Deborah	74435	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	11052	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, photographs and text trace the life of President John F. Kennedy.
High-Flying Stars	Fawaz, John	113014	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	8923	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles fifteen of basketball's brightest stars who excel at the art of slam-dunking.
Hilary Duff: Life in the Spotlight	Markarian, Margie	129594	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5626	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography chronicles the life of actress Hilary Duff, describing how she got started acting, how she became the star of a popular television show, and what her future plans are.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hillary and Norgay: To the Top of Mount Everest	Whipple, Heather	114942	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5601	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the lives of Sir Edmund Hillary and Tenzing Norgay, the first mountain climbers to reach the top of Mount Everest, focusing on their famous climb in 1953.
Hillary Clinton	Riddolls, Tom	133228	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2991	N	N	-	-	-	This short biography profiles the life and career of Hillary Rodham Clinton, discussing her childhood, influences, achievements, and work as secretary of state. The coauthor is Judy Wearing.
Hillary Clinton: A Life in Politics	Burlingame, Jeff	121102	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	17491	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of senator and former First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton, discussing her childhood and education, marriage to Bill Clinton, and political career.
Hillary Rodham Clinton: Activist First Lady	Stacey, T.J.	14726	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	19460	N	N	-	-	-	Biography of the woman who is redefining the role of First Lady.
Hillary Rodham Clinton: Dreams Taking Flight	Krull, Kathleen	124953	EN	LG	6.5	1.0	NF	3091	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of senator and former First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton.
Hillary Rodham Clinton: First Lady	LeVert, Suzanne	9918	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4700	N	N	-	-	N	Biography of First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton.
Hippocrates: Father of Medicine	Jankowski, Connie	131440	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4327	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and accomplishments of Hippocrates, a Greek doctor who transformed medicine by taking it into the realm of science rather than superstition and established medicine as a profession, setting high standards for physicians.
Hitler Invades Poland	Malam, John	61835	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2970	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates how Adolf Hitler's determination to succeed helped him to overcome such obstacles as a poor education and become dictator of Germany.
Hockey	Kopp, Megan	146020	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6230	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to the greatest players and most memorable moments in the history of professional hockey. The coauthor is Aaron Carr.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hockey Hotshots: Young Stars of the NHL	Filipek, Steele	140249	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	4719	N	N	-	-	-	This easy-to-read book features NHL stars the Pittsburgh Penguins' Sidney Crosby, the Chicago Blackhawks' Patrick Kane, the Washington Capitals' Alexander Ovechkin, and the Los Angeles Kings' Jonathan Quick.
Hollywood Hulk Hogan: The Story of Terry Bollea	Zannos, Susan	31250	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2653	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the professional wrestler, Terry Bollea, better known as Hulk Hogan or Hollywood Hogan, from his childhood in Florida through his early wrestling career to his show business success.
The Holy Twins: Benedict and Scholastica	Norris, Kathleen	110587	EN	LG	6.3	0.5	NF	2468	N	N	-	-	-	This books tells the story of Saint Benedict and Saint Scholastica, twins and best friends born in the mountains of northern Italy, who followed their own paths to religious faith and work.
Homerun Heroes: McGwire and Sosa	Stewart, Mark	28894	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8176	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the lives, on and off the baseball field, of two athletes whose battle for the home run record dominated sports headlines in 1998.
Hooray for Inventors!	Williams, Marcia	103951	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3440	N	N	-	-	-	This book briefly profiles some notable inventors from Johannes Gutenberg to John Baird, covering more than one hundred inventions that changed the world.
Hot Foot Teddy: The True Story of Smokey Bear	Houser, Sue	123558	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	7038	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of Smokey, a bear rescued as a cub from a forest fire in New Mexico in 1950, describing how he was nursed back to health and became the live counterpart to the Forest Service's fire prevention poster character.
Houston Astros	Sehnert, Chris W.	27880	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3565	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the Houston Astros, the first major league baseball team to play their home games indoors.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
How Angel Peterson Got His Name	Paulsen, Gary	65168	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	20562	N	N	-	-	N	Author Gary Paulsen relates tales from his youth in a small town in northwestern Minnesota in the late 1940s and early 1950s, such as skiing behind a souped-up car and imitating daredevil Evel Knievel.
How High Can We Climb? The Story of Women Explorers	Atkins, Jeannine	102019	EN	MG	6.3	8.0	NF	47377	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles 12 women explorers of the land, sea, and air: Jeanne Baret, Florence Baker, Annie Smith Peck, Josephine Peary, Arnarlunguaq, Elisabeth Casteret, Nicole Maxwell, Sylvia Earle, Junko Tabai, Kay Cottee, Sue Hendrickson, and Ann Bancroft.
How I Came to Be a Writer	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	28251	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	20540	N	N	-	-	-	This story details the career of one writer from stories composed in grade school through first published pieces to novels written to date.
How They Croaked: The Awful Ends of the Awfully Famous	Bragg, Georgia	144939	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	26208	N	N	-	-	-	This book shares the sometimes gruesome details of the deaths of nineteen famous historical figures, including King Tut, Pocahontas, George Washington, Edgar Allan Poe, and Marie Curie.
How to Write Your Life Story	Fletcher, Ralph	118869	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	16295	N	N	-	-	-	The author shares tips and ideas for writing an autobiography, including ways to craft the story, finding focus, and dealing with the hard issues.
How We Are Smart	Nikola-Lisa, W.	120276	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	F	3453	N	N	-	-	-	Through direct quotations, verse, and prose, this book presents the achievements of a diverse group of people who illustrate Dr. Howard Gardner's theory of multiple intelligences. Includes information about the eight basic ways people can be smart.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hudson Taylor: Deep in the Heart of China	Benge, Janet	89043	EN	MG	6.8	8.0	NF	45248	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the inspiring story of the life of Hudson Taylor, a missionary who overcame persecution and almost overwhelming personal losses to bring Christianity to the people of China. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
I Am a Soldier, Too: The Jessica Lynch Story	Bragg, Rick	80005	EN	UG	6.8	8.0	NF	48150	N	N	-	-	-	Private First Class Jessica Lynch retells the events surrounding her capture by Iraqi soldiers in March 2003, and her rescue by American troops.
I Am a Star: Child of the Holocaust	Auerbacher, Inge	67274	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	12805	N	N	-	-	-	The author reminisces about her childhood in Germany, years of which were spent in a Nazi concentration camp. Several of her original poems are included.
I Am Fifteen: And I Don't Want to Die	Arnothy, Christine	89657	EN	MG+	6.5	5.0	NF	27311	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl describes her experiences during the siege of Budapest while living in a burned-out basement during World War II.
I Beat the Odds: From Homelessness, to the Blind Side and Beyond	Oher, Michael	147145	EN	UG	6.6	11.0	NF	64690	N	N	-	-	-	Michael Oher recounts how he defied the odds, escaped from the inner-city Memphis ghetto, found a family to take him in, and used his football skills to build a better life for himself. The coauthor is Don Yaeger.
I Have a Dream: The Story Behind Martin Luther King Jr.'s Most Famous Speech	Graves, Kerry A.	76174	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4569	N	N	-	-	-	This book explains the meaning and historical context of Martin Luther King Jr.'s "I Have a Dream" speech, provides biographical information about Dr. King, and discusses the civil rights movement.
I Have Not Yet Begun to Fight: A Story About John Paul Jones	Alphin, Elaine Marie	77898	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	8692	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of John Paul Jones, who served in America's navy during the Revolutionary War and is remembered for saying, "I have not yet begun to fight." The coauthor is Arthur B. Alphin.
I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings	Angelou, Maya	8660	EN	UG	6.7	13.0	NF	78384	N	N	-	N	N	This sensitive autobiography tells of a Black woman's childhood journey to retain her personal "human dignity."

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
I Was Born a Slave: The Story of Harriet Jacobs	Fleischner, Jennifer	28997	EN	UG	6.1	3.0	NF	16123	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of a slave who suffered mistreatment from her master, spent years as a fugitive from slavery in North Carolina, and was eventually released to freedom with her children.
I.M. Pei	Englar, Mary	100827	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7218	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of I.M. Pei, who is one of the most famous American architects in the world. Two of his most famous designs are the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame and Museum, and the new entrance for the Louvre Museum in Paris.
Ida B. Wells-Barnett: Powerhouse with a Pen	Welch, Catherine A.	47456	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	16854	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of the African American woman who used her talents as a speaker and journalist to work for the civil rights of black people.
Imagination	Edgar, Kathleen J.	82952	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	17039	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains short biographies of men and women whose lives and work embody the value of imagination. The coauthors are Susan E. Edgar and Joanne Mattern.
Immigrant Kids	Freedman, Russell	25971	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5577	N	N	-	-	-	Text and period photographs chronicle the life of immigrant children at home, school, work, and play during the late 1800s and early 1900s.
In Search of the Spirit	Hamanaka, Sheila	34740	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4210	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the creations of some of Japan's Living National Treasures, artists who are involved in various Japanese arts, including yuzen dyeing, bamboo basket weaving, Bunraku puppet making, sword making, Noh theater, and neriage ceramics.
In the Goal with...Briana Scurry	Christopher, Matt	45685	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	19611	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the soccer goalkeeper, whose play on the United States National Team earned her the nickname "The Rock."
In the Huddle with...John Elway	Christopher, Matt	35580	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18908	N	N	-	-	N	This book examines the personal life and football career of the quarterback for the Denver Broncos.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
In the Huddle with...Steve Young	Christopher, Matt	35571	EN	MG	6.3	4.0	NF	24045	N	N	-	-	-	This book reviews the life and career of Steve Young, quarterback for the San Francisco 49ers.
In the Time of Knights: The Real Life Story of History's Greatest Knight	Tanaka, Shelley	64129	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8089	N	N	-	-	-	This is the true story of William Marshal, perhaps the greatest knight who ever lived. Born in 1146, he was the younger son of an English lord and would not inherit his father's estate. Instead, at thirteen, he was sent to learn the ways of a knight.
Incredible People: Five Stories of Extraordinary Lives	Drimmer, Frederick	16825	EN	UG	6.6	8.0	NF	48434	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the stories of six people whose lives were shaped by their physical and cultural differences from the rest of the western society.
Independent Dames: What You Never Knew About the Women and Girls of the American Revolution	Anderson, Laurie Halse	123474	EN	LG	6.1	1.0	NF	5434	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the role that women and young girls played in the American Revolution, highlighting the contributions and exploits of women who had a significant impact on the colonists' fight for freedom.
Industrial Revolution	Hamen, Susan	132498	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4720	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses events that happened during the Industrial Revolution and the impact it had on the future of the nation.
Inside the Beagle with Charles Darwin	Macdonald, Fiona	101854	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7299	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of naturalist and scientist Charles Darwin, who is most famous for his theory of evolution.
Inspirations: Stories About Women Artists	Sills, Leslie	36524	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9213	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the lives and art of Frida Kahlo, Georgia O'Keeffe, Alice Neel, and Faith Ringgold.
Into the Deep: The Life of Naturalist and Explorer William Beebe	Sheldon, David	130121	EN	LG	6.2	0.5	NF	1745	N	N	-	-	-	William Beebe was a pioneer of ecology, observing wildlife in their natural habitats. His work as an explorer, inventor, and conservationist continues to inspire naturalists today.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Introducing Bach	Vernon, Roland	16776	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3599	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the childhood and early musical training of the prolific eighteenth-century German composer, as well as the influences and historical events that shaped his adult life.
Introducing Gershwin	Vernon, Roland	16777	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3819	N	N	-	-	-	Looks at influences and historical events while tracing the life of the American composer who created a new kind of music that lasted beyond the fashion of his time.
Introducing Mozart	Vernon, Roland	16778	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6075	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the eighteenth-century Austrian composer, from his acclaim as a child prodigy through his prolific musical career to his early death in 1791 at age thirty-five.
The Invisible Thread	Uchida, Yoshiko	7875	EN	UG	6.5	5.0	NF	32471	N	N	-	-	N	Children's author Yoshiko Uchida describes growing up in Berkley, California, as a Nisei, second-generation Japanese American, and her family's internment in a Utah concentration camp during World War II.
Iron Heart: The True Story of How I Came Back from the Dead	Boyle, Brian	141696	EN	UG	6.3	11.0	NF	68089	N	N	-	-	-	The author details his tragic accident, recovery, and how he was able to bring his body back to a physical state that enabled him to compete in a triathlon in Kona, Hawaii. The coauthor is Bill Katovsky.
Isaac Asimov: Writer of the Future	Boerst, William J.	47541	EN	UG	6.9	4.0	NF	21139	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the prolific writer who is know for writing nearly 500 books of both science fiction and non-fiction.
Isaac Newton: Groundbreaking Physicist and Mathematician	Weir, Jane	131441	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3552	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and accomplishments of Isaac Newton, one of the greatest scientists and mathematicians of all time and who laid the foundation for an understanding of gravity, other forces, and motion.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ishi: The Last of His People	Collins, David R.	47542	EN	UG	6.3	2.0	NF	14679	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the last man of the Yahi tribe of Native Americans. The coauthor is Kristen Bergren.
It Is a Good Day to Die	Viola, Herman J.	28513	EN	UG	6.1	2.0	NF	12885	N	N	-	-	-	Eyewitness accounts of the 1876 Battle of Little Bighorn and the defeat of General Custer are told by Native American participants.
It's Not About the Bike: My Journey Back to Life	Armstrong, Lance	47263	EN	UG	6.7	15.0	NF	89444	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of bicyclist and Tour de France winner, Lance Armstrong, his battle with cancer, and his ride to a Tour victory. The coauthor is Sally Jenkins.
Ivan Rodriguez	De Marco, Tony	4636	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11064	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the catcher for the Texas rangers, Ivan Rodriguez, who made his major league debut at age nineteen.
J.C. Watts, Jr.: Character Counts	De Capua, Sarah	26981	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	2523	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the African American who began life in a poor, black neighborhood in Eufaula, Oklahoma, in 1957, and went on to become a United State congressman.
J.K. Rowling	Boekhoff, P.M.	66770	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4692	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the childhood, education, influences, struggles, and writing career of J.K. Rowling. The coauthor is Stuart A. Kallen.
J.K. Rowling: Creator of Harry Potter	Senker, Cath	142886	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3982	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at the life J.K. Rowling from childhood through her success as the author of the Harry Potter books.
J.M. Barrie: The Magic Behind Peter Pan	Aller, Susan Bivin	26067	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	17326	N	N	-	-	-	A biography about the writer who created Peter Pan.
J.R.R. Tolkien: Creator of Languages and Legends	Lynch, Doris	74380	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19860	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal hopes, aspirations, and struggles as well as the professional goals, successes, and setbacks of J.R.R. Tolkien.
J.R.R. Tolkien: Master of Fantasy	Collins, David R.	26068	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	13911	N	N	-	-	-	A biography on how the British writer captivated readers with his own mythology and the well known 'The Hobbit'.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jack Kirby	Hamilton, Sue	111453	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4013	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of comic book creator Jack Kirby, an artist for Marvel and DC Comics and co-inventor of Captain America and other popular characters.
Jackie Robinson	Hanft, Joshua E.	83359	EN	MG	6.6	4.0	NF	21757	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life of Jackie Robinson, as a high school and college athlete playing football, baseball, basketball, and track and as the first African American to play major league baseball.
Jackie Robinson Breaks the Color Line	Santella, Andrew	25147	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3165	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of Jackie Robinson, the first African-American to play major league baseball.
Jackie Robinson: "All I Ask Is That You Respect Me as a Human Being"	Ford, Carin T.	100885	EN	MG	6.9	4.0	NF	20715	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life of Jackie Robinson, as a high school and college athlete playing football, baseball, basketball, and track and as the first African American to play major league baseball.
Jackie Robinson: Baseball Great & Civil Rights Activist	Pederson, Charles E.	128352	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	14229	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of baseball legend and civil rights activist Jackie Robinson describes his childhood in Georgia during the Jim Crow era, his family, highlights from his athletic career, and contributions to the civil rights movement.
Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy Onassis	Santow, Daniel	1505	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7098	N	N	-	-	-	The author presents a biography of the wife of the thirty-fifth president of the United States, an elegant and fashionable First Lady who helped Washington DC become the social and cultural center of the country.
Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis: Friend of the Arts	Gormley, Beatrice	76210	EN	MG	6.4	4.0	NF	24868	N	N	-	-	-	This is a fictionalized biography of Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, who became one of the most famous and influential first ladies as the wife of President John F. Kennedy.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jacques Cartier	Santella, Andrew	69091	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8616	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of Cartier's life and explorations, and examines their impact on history and the world.
Jacques Cartier and the Exploration of Canada	Harmon, Daniel E.	47016	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7636	N	N	-	-	-	This biography describes the life and travels of Jacques Cartier, the sixteenth century French navigator who made three voyages to what is today known as Canada, in search of a northwest passage to China.
Jacques Cartier: Exploring the St. Lawrence River	Lackey, Jennifer	111944	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5212	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the early life of sixteenth-century French navigator Jacques Cartier, his explorations of the St. Lawrence River and surrounding lands in Canada, his life at sea on a galleon, and the St. Lawrence Iroquois.
James A. Garfield (Our Presidents)	Brunelli, Carol	49158	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4526	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the twentieth president of the United States.
James A. Garfield (Presidents of the U.S.A)	Brunelli, Carol	127064	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5692	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of James A. Garfield from his childhood in Ohio through his term as the twentieth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
James Buchanan	Santella, Andrew	71458	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3852	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the fifteenth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
James Buchanan (Our Presidents)	Souter, Gerry	49159	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4880	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the fifteenth president of the United States.
James Buchanan (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Souter, Gerry	127065	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6080	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of James Buchanan from his childhood in Pennsylvania through his term as the fifteenth president of the United States and into his post-White House years. The coauthor is Janet Souter.



## 6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
James Cook: The Pacific Coast and Beyond	Beales, R.A.	103089	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4282	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the eighteenth-century British explorer and navigator James Cook, who is famous for his three great voyages of exploration to the South Pacific Ocean as well as for his attempt to find a Northwest passage across North America.
James Dean: "Dream as if You'll Live Forever"	Warrick, Karen Clemens	111575	EN	MG+	6.7	5.0	NF	27438	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of actor James Dean, whose life ended abruptly in a car accident in 1955, explores his often guarded life, his personality, and what made his few film performances unforgettable.
James Earl Carter Jr.	Santella, Andrew	62112	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4105	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of James Earl Carter, Jr., a former peanut farmer and governor who served as thirty-ninth president of the United States.
James Earl Carter (Our Presidents)	Hobkirk, Lori	49160	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5309	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-ninth president of the United States.
James Earl Carter (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Hobkirk, Lori	127067	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5933	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of James Earl Carter from his childhood in Georgia through his term as the thirty-ninth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
James Farmer and the Freedom Rides	Jakoubek, Robert	9922	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3640	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the life and times of the black civil rights activist who formed CORE and organized the Freedom Rides.
James K. Polk	Somerville, Barbara A.	71459	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3898	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the eleventh president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
James K. Polk (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127068	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5670	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of James. K Polk through his term as eleventh president of the United States.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
James Madison	Santella, Andrew	62113	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3740	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of James Madison, a statesman and former secretary of state who served as the fourth president of the United States.
James Madison (Our Presidents)	Gaines, Ann Graham	49161	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4395	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the fourth president of the United States.
James Madison (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127069	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6041	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of James Madison from his childhood in Virginia through his two terms as the fourth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
James Meredith and School Desegregation	Elish, Dan	9923	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3458	N	N	-	-	N	Focuses on the events surrounding James Meredith's efforts to be allowed to attend the University of Mississippi in 1962.
James Monroe	Old, Wendie C.	21111	EN	UG	6.9	3.0	NF	17783	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the life and career of the fifth president of the United States .
James Monroe (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127070	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6010	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of James Monroe from his childhood in Virginia through his two terms as the fifth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
James Oglethorpe: Humanitarian and Soldier	Lommel, Cookie	46992	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8066	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of English founder and first governor of the colony of Georgia, who was active in politics and penal reform.
James Towne: Struggle for Survival	Sewall, Marcia	51221	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	3005	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the settlers of Jamestown, Virginia, and the difficult early years in the colony.
Jane Addams: Social Reformer and Nobel Prize Winner	Rosenberg, Pam	71925	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3891	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the wealthy woman who realized her ambition to live and work among the poor and founded Hull House, one of the first social settlement houses in the United States.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jane Goodall: Naturalist	Senn, J.A.	9924	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8811	N	N	-	-	N	Examines the personal and professional life of the noted zoologist and describes her work with the chimpanzees of Tanzania.
Jane Goodall: Primatologist and Animal Activist	Jankowski, Connie	128209	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4444	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life and accomplishments of primatologist Jane Goodall, detailing her research of the primate species.
Janet Jackson	Garcia, Kimberly	63883	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3956	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of singer, dancer, and actress Janet Jackson, the youngest child in the Jackson family.
Jaromir Jagr	Miller, Raymond H.	73648	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4728	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Czechoslovakian-born hockey player whose break-away speed and superb passing and shooting skills have made him one of the premier players in the NHL.
The Jarretts	Huff, Richard	29662	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8950	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal lives and racing careers of the three generations of Jarretts involved in NASCAR racing.
Jason Kidd: Leader on the Court	Rappoport, Ken	80337	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	12304	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about basketball player Jason Kidd, following him from high school to the University of California at Berkley, to professional stints in Dallas, Phoenix, and finally New Jersey where he led the Nets to a winning 2001-02 season.
Jason Kidd: Star Guard	Gray, Valerie A.	36052	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	13495	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the personal life and basketball career of Jason Kidd, the star point guard, from his college days in California to his professional career with the Dallas Mavericks and Phoenix Suns.
Jedediah Smith	Nelson, Sharlene	76632	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6721	N	N	-	-	-	Jedediah Smith became an important explorer of the American West. His expeditions helped open the West to thousands of immigrants, changing the shape of the United States. The coauthor is Ted Nelson.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jeff Burton: Chasing the Championship	Basen, Ryan	129539	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	17134	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NASCAR driver Jeff Burton.
Jeff Corwin: A Wild Life: The Authorized Biography	Corwin, Jeff	143647	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	17483	N	N	-	-	-	From growing up near Boston to falling in love with snakes, traveling to exotic places, and becoming a beloved Emmy Award-winning television host of ANIMAL PLANET, this biography will give readers a firsthand look at Jeff's adventurous life.
Jeff Gordon	Brinster, Richard	17369	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	10425	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the personal life and the professional career of Jeff Gordan, one of Nascar's best.
Jeff Gordon	Sapet, Kerrily	126747	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	9589	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NASCAR driver Jeff Gordon, discussing his childhood, successes both on and off the track, and his personal life.
Jeff Gordon: NASCAR Driver	Poolos, J.	112738	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5870	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of NASCAR driver Jeff Gordon provides information on his youth, his early racing career, and his success winning races in NASCAR.
Jeff Gordon: The Racer	Dutton, Monte	48952	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6647	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes a look at Jeff Gordon's early years, his three-time Winston Cup victories, and winning the 1993 Winston Cup Rookie of the Year award.
Jefferson Davis: Confederate President	Potter, Robert R.	12659	EN	MG	6.2	5.0	NF	29307	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the soldier and statesman who became the president of the Confederacy during the Civil War.
Jennifer Garner	Jeffery, Marika	129486	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9648	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of Jennifer Garner, discussing her childhood, family, television and motion pictures roles, marriages, and awards.
Jennifer Lopez	Menard, Valerie	43715	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3406	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Latina singer and actress Jennifer Lopez who is one of Hollywood's most prominent latino stars.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jermaine Dupri	Deutsch, Stacia	130684	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	8944	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the career of Jermaine Dupri, one of the most widely respected producers, songwriters, and rappers in the music industry. The coauthor is Rhody Cohon.
Jerrold Petrofsky: Biomedical Pioneer	Gaffney, Timothy R.	842	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	16088	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the achievements of a scientist at Wright State University who has learned to use electronic stimulation to help people paralyzed after spinal cord injuries recover enough to move and even walk again.
Jerry Rice: Star Wide Receiver	Thornley, Stew	21014	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	13126	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the personal life and professional career of the record-setting wide-receiver of the San Francisco 49ers.
Jerry Rice: Touchdown Talent	Evans, J. Edwards	26291	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	7478	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Jerry Rice, the record breaking NFL star.
Jerry Spinelli	Seidman, David	72993	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11554	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life, novels, and writing habits of Jerry Spinelli.
Jesse James	Hamilton, John	29190	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3434	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of Jesse James, famous outlaw of the Old West, from his activities in the Civil War and his career as a bank robber to his demise at the hands of Bob Ford.
Jesse Owens (Just the Facts Biographies)	Streissguth, Tom	83881	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14452	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of the sharecroppers' son who won four gold medals at the 1936 Olympics in Berlin and challenged Hitler's notion of Aryan superiority.
Jesse Owens: Champion Athlete	Rennert, Rick	29698	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8620	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Jesse Owens, one of America's greatest track and field athletes, and the winner of four gold medals at the 1936 Olympic Games.
Jesse Owens: Track and Field Legend	Josephson, Judith Pinkerton	31460	EN	UG	6.4	3.0	NF	19182	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of Jesse Owens, African-American Olympic gold medalist in track and field.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jessica Simpson	Bankston, John	45365	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3204	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of pop music singer Jessica Simpson, who started her singing career at a young age.
Jessica Simpson	Adams, Michelle Medlock	119421	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4392	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography tells the life story of singer Jessica Simpson, describing her beginning in show business, marriage to Nick Lachey, family, and acting career.
Jessie De La Cruz: A Profile of a United Farm Worker	Soto, Gary	57927	EN	UG	6.9	4.0	NF	24987	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of one of the unsung heroes of the Chicano farm-worker movement, Jessie De La Cruz.
Jesus	Demi	101530	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6059	N	N	-	-	-	This book includes a compendium of passages from the KING JAMES BIBLE and covers the chronological story of Jesus's life, crucifixion, and Resurrection.
Jesus Land: A Memoir	Scheeres, Julia	115354	EN	UG	6.2	16.0	NF	97726	N	N	-	-	-	The author recalls her childhood in a strict religious Midwestern town and her brother's and her own education in a Christian reform school in the Dominican Republic, all amid the trials of adolescence and racism. The text includes sexual situations.
Jim Bridger: Trapper, Trader, and Guide	Palmer, Rosemary G.	107911	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	12759	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Jim Bridger, one of the greatest explorers of the American West, who later blazed trails which became the route of the Pony Express and the Union Pacific Railroad.
Jim Henson	Durrett, Deanne	63710	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4613	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Jim Henson, creator of the Muppets, including his early life and influences, the development of the Muppets and their increasing success, his early death, and his legacy.
Jim Henson: Young Puppeteer	Gourse, Leslie	45123	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	21227	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Jim Henson, the famous puppeteer and creator of the Muppets.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jim Thorpe	Rivinus, Edward	9926	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2576	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the American Indian who earned fame as one of the nation's greatest all-round athletes.
Jim Thorpe	Golus, Carrie	115547	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18764	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles Jim Thorp, one of the greatest athletes of the twentieth century, who excelled in football, baseball, and won Olympic gold medals in track and field, but as a Native American, he faced much prejudice.
Jimmie Johnson: NASCAR Driver	Farmer, Emily	112739	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5621	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of NASCAR driver Jimmie Johnson provides information on his youth, his early racing career, and his success winning races in NASCAR.
Jimmy Carter	Schraff, Anne	21115	EN	UG	6.8	3.0	NF	17686	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the life of the thirty-ninth President of the United States, Jimmy Carter.
Joan of Arc	Stanley, Diane	32565	EN	LG	6.9	1.0	NF	8001	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of the fifteenth-century peasant girl who led a French army to victory against the English and was burned at the stake for witchcraft.
Joe Biden (Second Series)	Iorio, Nicole	132827	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5089	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of Joe Biden, a U.S. senator from Delaware who was elected to the position of forty-seventh vice president of the United States.
Joe DiMaggio	Appel, Marty	4645	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9044	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the baseball legend who hit safely in fifty-six games during the 1941 season, Joe Dimaggio.
Joe DiMaggio	Viola, Kevin	110787	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	20987	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life and baseball career of legendary center fielder Joe DiMaggio.
Joe Flacco	Krumenauer, Heidi	132981	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3688	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of NFL football player Joe Flacco, covering topics such as his upbringing, success in the regular season, and his role as the first rookie to play in the third round of the play-offs.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Joe Montana: Comeback Quarterback	Raber, Thomas R.	26292	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8311	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NFL star Joe Montana.
Joe Simon	Hamilton, Sue	111454	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3680	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of comic book creator Joe Simon, an artist, writer, and editor for numerous publications, including SICK humor magazine, and co-inventor of the Captain America character.
Joe Sinnott	Hamilton, Sue	111455	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3521	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of comic book creator Joe Sinnott, an artist and inker for Marvel and other publishers.
Johann Sebastian Bach	Turner, Barrie Carson	76742	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3244	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the family, childhood, and early musical career of seventeenth-century German composer Johann Sebastian Bach.
John Adams	Santella, Andrew	62115	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4072	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of John Adams, a patriot and statesman who served as the second president of the United States.
John Adams (Our Presidents)	Gaines, Ann Graham	49164	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4373	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the second president of the United States.
John Adams (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127071	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5853	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of John Adams from his childhood in Massachusetts through his term as the second president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
John Adams: Second U.S. President	Burgan, Michael	46993	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8310	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of John Adams, the second president of the United States.
John Adams: Young Revolutionary	Adkins, Jan	60434	EN	MG	6.7	6.0	NF	38659	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biographical look at the life of John Adams, who became the second President of the United States.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
John Brown: His Fight for Freedom	Hendrix, John	131459	EN	MG	6.7	0.5	NF	2915	N	N	-	-	-	In the late 1850s, at a time when many men and women spoke out against slavery, few had the same impact as John Brown, the infamous white abolitionist who backed his beliefs with unstoppable action.
John Brown: Militant Abolitionist	Potter, Robert R.	12660	EN	MG	6.5	5.0	NF	28915	N	N	-	-	-	In 1859, abolitionist John Brown led a raid on Harper's Ferry, Virginia, in an attempt to invoke rebellion among the slaves. He believed that the oppressive practice of slavery undermined the American Constitution.
John Buscema	Hamilton, Sue	111456	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3471	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of comic book creator John Buscema, an artist and inker at Marvel comics for over thirty years.
John C. Frémont	Price Hossell, Karen	69093	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9024	N	N	-	-	-	This book gives an account of the life of John C. Frémont, a surveyor, mapmaker, and explorer who traveled through the western United States in the middle of the nineteenth century.
John F. Kennedy	Raatma, Lucia	56891	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4216	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about John Kennedy, the thirty-fifth President of the United States, tracing his childhood, education, and career.
John F. Kennedy	Anderson, Catherine Corley	101809	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	14885	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of President John F. Kennedy chronicles his childhood, military and political careers, and his presidency before his assassination in 1963.
John F. Kennedy (Our Presidents)	Harper, Judith E.	49165	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5144	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-fifth president of the United States.
John F. Kennedy (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Harper, Judith E.	127072	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7136	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents a chronicle of John F. Kennedy's life and achievements as U.S. president.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
John G. Roberts, Jr.: Chief Justice	McElroy, Lisa Tucker	108328	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5870	N	N	-	-	-	This biography describes John G. Roberts's early childhood, education, political life, and how he achieved becoming the seventeenth Chief Justice in September 2005.
John Glenn (Just the Facts Biographies)	Streissguth, Tom	81666	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	12875	N	N	-	-	-	John Glenn was the first American to orbit Earth. He was a senator, a fighter pilot in World War II, and he returned to space at age 77 to conduct experiments on himself.
John Glenn: Space Pioneer	Bredeson, Carmen	48792	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4734	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of former Senator John Glenn, who orbited the earth in 1962 and became the oldest man to go into space in 1998.
John Hancock: President of the Continental Congress	Gaines, Ann Graham	46994	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8566	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of John Hancock, president of the Second Continental Congress and the first signer of the Declaration of Independence.
John Hancock: Signer for Independence	Somervill, Barbara A.	85204	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11473	N	N	-	-	-	By his bold signature on the Declaration of Independence, John Hancock became the best known patriot, and most hunted traitor in the British Empire. As a wealthy merchant, he risked his ships, his fortune, and his life to support the Revolution.
John James Audubon: Wildlife Artist	Anderson, Peter	13480	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6672	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the nineteenth-century ornithologist, naturalist, and artist famous for his accurate paintings of birds and animals.
John Jay	Kallen, Stuart A.	55528	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4656	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and political career of the man who was a delegate to the First Continental Congress, one of the authors of "The Federalist," and first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
John Legend	Hinman, Bonnie	132982	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4336	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life of musician John Legend discusses his childhood, schooling, career accomplishments, and other related topics.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
John Lennon: Legendary Musician & Beatle	Anderson, Jennifer Joline	133949	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	12991	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of the life and career of John Lennon discusses his childhood, family, success, personal relationships, controversy, legacy, and untimely death.
John Marshall	Kallen, Stuart A.	55529	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4444	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court whose many decisions shaped American law and had lasting effects.
John McCain: Serving His Country	Feinberg, Barbara Silberdick	48767	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5344	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the childhood, career, and family life of naval officer and politician, John McCain.
John Muir: America's First Environmentalist	Lasky, Kathryn	103358	EN	LG	6.1	1.0	NF	4471	N	N	-	-	-	This short biography is about the man who founded the Sierra Club, from his Scottish roots to his boyhood in the Wisconsin wilderness, his travels to California, and his work as a naturalist.
John Muir: My Life with Nature	Cornell, Joseph	58233	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8426	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of John Muir, an influential conservationist known as the "Father of America's National Parks," told in the first person, using Muir's own words.
John Muir: Wilderness Prophet	Anderson, Peter	13481	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5378	N	N	-	-	-	John Muir blazed a trail for other Americans who would go on to defend the value of national parks and wildlands.
John Muir: Young Naturalist	Dunham, Montrew	20273	EN	MG	6.0	4.0	NF	24590	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the childhood of John Muir, a young naturalist.
John Paul Jones: Father of the U.S. Navy	Lutz, Norma Jean	46996	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8239	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the well-known naval leader, John Paul Jones, from his birth in Scotland through his participation in the American Revolution to his death in Paris at the age of forty-five.
John Paul Jones: Naval Hero	Burgan, Michael	75869	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3937	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of John Paul Jones who was a naval hero.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
John Quincy Adams	Burgan, Michael	67767	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4109	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the sixth president of the United States, John Quincy Adams, focusing on his lifetime of public service, including his years in the Senate and House of Representatives and his time in foreign service.
John Quincy Adams (Our Presidents)	Souter, Gerry	49166	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4842	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the sixth president of the United States. Janet Souter is the coauthor.
John Quincy Adams (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Souter, Gerry	127073	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5243	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of John Quincy Adams from his childhood in Massachusetts through his term as the sixth president of the United States. The coauthor is Janet Souter.
John Romita, Sr.	Hamilton, Sue	111457	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4135	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of comic book creator John Romita Sr., who drew some of the most famous comics of all time, including The Amazing Spider-Man, Fantastic Four, Daredevil, and Captain America.
John Sculley: Building the Apple Dream	Spiesman, Harriet	14176	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8298	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of John Sculley, who gave up the presidency of Pepsi-Cola to join Apple Computers, thus becoming one of America's most powerful corporate executives.
John Smith Escapes Again!	Schanzer, Rosalyn	111608	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	7466	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes daring escapes by seventeenth-century English explorer John Smith, from such dangers as pirates, slave drivers, angry mobs, and attacks by Native Americans, which Smith relates in his own books.
John Smith: English Explorer and Colonist	Mello, Tara Baukus	46997	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7408	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the colonist and explorer, who led the struggling Jamestown colony through its early years and helped found Virginia.
John Steinbeck: America's Author	Florence, Donn�e	49982	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	19331	N	N	-	-	-	This window into the life of writer John Steinbeck reads like one of his stories - filled with struggle, pathos, love, and adventure.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
John Steptoe	Berg, Julie	29207	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	2849	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of the author and illustrator of books about and for black children.
John Travolta	Simpson, Rachel	30980	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7497	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the late 1970s star who revitalized his nearly-forgotten career with a role in Pulp Fiction in 1994.
John Tyler (Our Presidents)	Ferry, Steven	49167	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4616	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the tenth president of the United States.
John Tyler (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Ferry, Steven	127074	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5625	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of John Tyler from his childhood in Virginia through his term as the tenth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
John Winthrop: Politician and Statesman	Connelly, Elizabeth Russell	47018	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8830	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the man who became the leader of a group of Puritans called the Massachusetts Bay Company and helped create one of colonial America's most important laws, one that created public schools.
Johnny Bench	Shannon, Mike	4646	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9394	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the outstanding catcher who led the Cincinnati Reds to four National League pennants and two World Series championships in the 1970s.
Johnny Depp	Tracy, Kathleen	119422	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4682	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography explores the life and career of Johnny Depp, discussing his childhood, success as an actor, role as Captain Jack Sparrow, family life, and more.
Joltin' Joe: Baseball Hero	Jensen, Luke	1940	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	7515	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of baseball star Joe Dimaggio.
Jonas Salk: Polio Pioneer	Naden, Corinne J.	48768	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3559	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the childhood, career, and family life of the man who pioneered a vaccine for polio, Jonas Salk. The coauthor is Rose Blue.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jose Canseco	Ling, Bettina	15466	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6302	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Jose Canseco, the major league baseball player who made a comeback despite serious injury, being traded by the Oakland Athletics, divorce, and depression.
Jose Canseco: Baseball's 40-40-Man	Aaseng, Nathan	26293	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6389	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Major League Baseball star Jose Canseco.
Joseph Bruchac: An Author Kids Love	Parker-Rock, Michelle	131041	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6507	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of author Joseph Bruchac, including his childhood and early career, his many books for kids, and tips he has for young, aspiring writers.
Joseph E. Johnston: Confederate General	Ditchfield, Christin	55886	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7897	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about Joseph E. Johnston.
Joseph Goebbels: Nazi Propaganda Minister	Roberts, Jeremy	46538	EN	UG	6.3	2.0	NF	12040	N	N	-	-	-	This biography relates the life of Nazi propaganda minister, Joseph Goebbels, and his role in formulating Hitler's policy of exterminating the Jewish people.
The Journey Home	Hamilton, John	63120	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4696	N	N	-	-	-	This book joins the Lewis and Clark Expedition in the spring of 1906 as its members leave Fort Clatsop and return home, then continue their separate lives.
The Journey That Saved Curious George: The True Wartime Escape of Margret and H.A. Rey	Borden, Louise	88682	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6354	N	N	-	-	-	In 1940, Hans and Margret Rey, creators of the CURIOUS GEORGE books, fled Paris as the German army advanced. They began their harrowing journey on bicycles, pedaling to southern France with children's book manuscripts among their few possessions.
Juan Ponce de León	Sakurai, Gail	54311	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5863	N	N	-	-	-	Juan Ponce de León travels with Christopher Columbus on Columbus's second expedition in 1493. Years later, he discovers Florida, the Tortugas islands, and the Yucatán peninsula of Mexico.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Juan Ponce de León and the Search for the Fountain of Youth	Harmon, Dan	47020	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7525	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the Spanish explorer and governor of Cuba, who attempted to find the Fountain of Youth in the New World.
Juiced: Wild Times, Rampant 'Roids, Smash Hits, and How Baseball Got Big	Canseco, Jose	86825	EN	UG	6.6	11.0	NF	69241	N	N	-	-	-	Jose Canseco reveals how he discovered and used anabolic steroids to enhance his performance in baseball and tells how he passed that information to other players so that steroid use eventually became the norm throughout the Major League.
Julia Butterfly Hill: Saving the Ancient Redwoods	Lynette, Rachel	116925	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5567	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life of Julia Butterfly Hill, who spent 738 days in an old-growth redwood tree in the Headwaters Forest in northern California in an attempt to save the tree and bring public attention to environmental issues.
Julia Roberts	Wilson, Wayne	43717	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	3075	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of actress Julia Roberts who started her film career in 1988 and went on to win a Golden Globe award for best actress in "Pretty Woman."
Julia Stiles	Bankston, John	63884	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	3694	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Julia Stiles, a young actress from New York, discusses some of the controversial roles she has played.
Julio Iglesias and Enrique Iglesias	Figueroa, Acton	86201	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6275	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the lives of Julio Iglesias and his son, Enrique, highlighting their relationship over the years, their individual accomplishments, and how they have dealt with being famous.
Julius Caesar	Reid, Struan	56795	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4407	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of Julius Caesar's life, from birth to death, and explores his impact on history and the world.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Julius Caesar	Green, Robert	27128	EN	UG	6.8	1.0	NF	5576	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the Roman general and statesman whose brilliant military leadership helped make Rome the center of a vast empire.
Julius Caesar's Sandals	Bailey, Gerry	129277	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6333	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Rummage introduces Digby and Hannah Platt to the life of Julius Caesar after Digby finds Caesar's sandals in Mr. Rummage's stall at the antique market. The coauthor is Karen Foster.
Julius Caesar: Roman General and Statesman	Nardo, Don	123539	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	13006	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of one of ancient Rome's greatest generals and statesmen, Julius Caesar.
Julius Caesar: Ruler of the Roman World	Kent, Zachary	106743	EN	MG	6.6	5.0	NF	31607	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the ancient Roman leader Julius Caesar, providing a look at his life and times from his childhood and his military victories to his relationship with Cleopatra and more.
Julius Caesar: Young Statesman	Gormley, Beatrice	106777	EN	MG	6.7	6.0	NF	38360	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, readers will learn of the boy from Rome who transformed the Roman republic into a Mediterranean empire.
Junior Seau: High Voltage Linebacker	Morgan, Teri	26295	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5970	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NFL star Junior Seau.
Justin Timberlake	Tracy, Kathleen	119424	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4447	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of recording artist Justin Timberlake profiles his childhood and rise to success in the entertainment industry.
Kansas City Royals	Joseph, Paul	27879	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3714	N	N	-	-	-	This book details the history of the Kansas City Royals, an expansion team that took the field in 1969.
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	Kneib, Martha	57269	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11758	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life and achievements of the twenty-year veteran player for the NBA.
Katarina Witt	Kelly, Evelyn B.	4730	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9158	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the skating career of German figure skater Katarina Witt, who won two Olympic gold medals before going on to skate professionally.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Kateri Tekakwitha: Mohawk Maiden	Brown, Evelyn M.	125469	EN	MG	6.3	6.0	NF	37229	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha, a holy young Indian woman, who was converted to Christianity by the French missionaries led by St. Isaac Joques during the 1600s.
Katharine McPhee	Seidman, David	120655	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	6431	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on Katharine McPhee's journey on AMERICAN IDOL, from her audition to the competition in Hollywood, and the path her career has taken since the final results.
Katie Couric: Groundbreaking TV Journalist	Koestler-Grack, Rachel	128936	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15695	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of television journalist Katie Couric, discussing her childhood, education, accomplishments, and struggles.
Katie Holmes	Boulais, Sue	43718	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3636	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of actress Katie Holmes whose acting career began with a role in the hit television show "Dawson's Creek."
Keith Van Horn	Kelley, Brent	4681	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	9045	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the determined star of the University of Utah basketball team who become one of the top rookies in the NBA in 1998.
Kelly Clarkson	Tracy, Kathleen	119399	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4125	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents a brief profile of the first AMERICAN IDOL winner, Kelly Clarkson, and chronicles her childhood and family as well as her rise to stardom.
Ken Griffey Jr. and Ken Griffey Sr.	Press, Skip	15326	EN	UG	6.5	1.0	NF	5764	N	N	-	-	-	A joint biography of father-and-son baseball players Ken Griffey, Jr. and Sr.
Ken Griffey Sr. and Ken Griffey Jr. Baseball Heroes	Mills, J. Elizabeth	135198	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6609	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the lives of the Griffey family, who have achieved great levels of athleticism and fame in baseball.
Ken Griffey, Jr.: A Biography	Gutman, Bill	47237	EN	MG	6.8	6.0	NF	35808	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography Ken Griffey, Jr., an eight-time All-Star outfielder.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Kenny Chesney	Thomson, Cindy	130263	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9206	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Kenny Chesney, one of America's top country music stars.
Kenny Irwin Jr.	Gaines, Ann Graham	1501	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	9374	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the NASCAR driver who won the most points of any rookie on the Winston Cup circuit in 1998.
Kevin Costner	Hamilton, Sue L.	29178	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3329	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of Kevin Costner, award-winning actor and director.
Kevin Garnett	Keith, Ted	113698	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3421	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and achievements of NBA star Kevin Garnett, discussing his high school and professional basketball careers as well as his family life and charitable contributions.
Kevin Garnett: All-Star on and off the Court	Roselius, J. Chris	116605	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19258	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of basketball star Kevin Garnett, discussing his upbringing, success in the NBA, leadership abilities, and charity work.
Kevin Garnett: Star Forward	Bernstein, Ross	61312	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	13191	N	N	-	-	-	Kevin Garnett is the star forward for the Minnesota Timberwolves. With his ability to both shoot from behind the three-point arc and play close to the hoop, Garnett is recognized as one of the most versatile and talented young players in basketball.
Kevin Harvick: NASCAR Driver	Roza, Greg	128609	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6276	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life and career of NASCAR driver Kevin Harvick discusses his childhood, training, early years as a driver, career triumphs and troubles, and other related topics.
Kevin Harvick: Racing to the Top	Robinson, Tom	129540	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	15073	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NASCAR driver Kevin Harvick.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
King George III: America's Enemy	Brooks, Philip	130430	EN	MG+	6.7	2.0	NF	12887	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Great Britain's King George III, discussing the lengths he went to in his efforts to keep the American colonies from gaining independence.
King of the Mild Frontier: An Ill-Advised Autobiography	Crutcher, Chris	69069	EN	UG	6.8	9.0	NF	56254	N	N	-	-	-	Chris Crutcher, author of young adult novels such as IRONMAN and WHALE TALK, as well as short stories, tells of growing up in Cascade, Idaho, and becoming a writer.
Kiss: "I Wanna Rock and Roll All Night"	Weintraub, Aileen	129578	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	15237	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the personal lives of the members of the American rock band KISS, discussing the group's rise to fame.
Knots in My Yo-Yo String: The Autobiography of a Kid	Spinelli, Jerry	20119	EN	MG	6.0	5.0	NF	32432	N	N	-	-	N	The author presents a humorous account of his childhood and youth in Norristown, Pennsylvania.
Kobe Bryant	Torres, John	43720	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3283	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of basketball player Kobe Bryant, who entered the NBA right out of high school and became an All-Star by his second season.
Kobe Bryant	Schnakenberg, Robert E.	4682	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	10518	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and basketball career of the guard for the Los Angeles Lakers who became the youngest player in the NBA in 1996.
Kobe Bryant	Goodman, Michael E.	71535	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3572	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life and accomplishments of basketball guard Kobe Bryant, whose high scoring game helped bring the Los Angeles Lakers three straight world championships.
Kobe Bryant	Miller, Raymond H.	69911	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4962	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of basketball star Kobe Bryant, describing such aspects as his childhood in Philadelphia and Rome, his family's longtime love of the sport, and his success with the Los Angeles Lakers.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Kristen Stewart	Orr, Tamra	132983	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3787	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of actress Kristen Stewart covers her early start in acting, roles in various films, and success in the TWILIGHT movies.
Kristen Stewart	Johnson, Robin	141102	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3326	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of American actress Kristen Stewart describes her family, childhood, starring role in the TWILIGHT movie series, and accomplishments.
Kristi Yamaguchi	Wellman, Sam	4735	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8752	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young Japanese American figure skater who won a gold medal at the 1992 Olympics and has since become a professional figure skater.
Kristi Yamaguchi	Kule, Elaine A.	100828	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5920	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the 1992 Olympic gold medal-winner, who has since become a professional figure skater, devoted wife and mother, and founder of her own charitable organization.
Kristi Yamaguchi: Artist on Ice	Donohue, Shiobhan	15524	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7528	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the figure skater who won the National, Olympic, and World Championships in 1992.
Kubla Khan: The Emperor of Everything	Krull, Kathleen	138716	EN	MG	6.7	0.5	NF	2972	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated book chronicles the life of the fifth Great Khan of the Mongol Empire, Kubla Khan, and discusses his children, rule, and building of Beijing.
La Salle: Claiming the Mississippi River for France	Payment, Simone	73087	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	12007	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the explorer who, upon hearing rumors of the Mississippi River, determined first to find it, then to claim it for France and establish French settlements from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico.
The Labonte Brothers	Hubbard-Brown, Janet	29655	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8501	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Terry Labonte and his younger brother, Bobby, who finished first and second, respectively, in the 1996 Winston Cup NAPA 500.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
LaDainian Tomlinson: All-Pro on and off the Field	Ellenport, Craig	111577	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16480	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of football star LaDainian Tomlinson, discussing his upbringing, success in the NFL, and charity work.
Ladies of the Court	Brock, Ted	113699	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3346	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the achievements of WNBA stars, including Sue Bird, Yolanda Griffin, Lisa Leslie, Dawn Stanley, and Cheryl Swoopes, discussing their basketball careers and Olympic success.
Lady Gaga	Krumenauer, Heidi	139939	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4755	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of American recording artist Lady Gaga.
Lady Gaga	Heos, Bridget	141761	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6598	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines what Lady Gaga's life was like before success, the big break that opened the door to fame and fortune, and, most importantly, her music.
Lance Armstrong	Garcia, Kimberly	63885	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4125	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the cyclist whose racing career was interrupted by a battle with cancer before he was back on track with a Tour de France win.
Lance Armstrong: Cycling, Surviving, Inspiring Hope	Hill, Christine M.	116606	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	18611	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life story of seven-time Tour de France winner Lance Armstrong, describing his childhood in Texas, early years as a cyclist, battle with cancer, historic victories, and charity work.
Lance Armstrong: Racing Hero	Hicks, Peter	142887	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4161	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at the life of Lance Armstrong, from childhood through his success as a cyclist and cancer survivor.
The Land I Lost: Adventures of a Boy in Vietnam	Huynh, Quang Nhuong	5025	EN	MG	6.1	4.0	NF	22560	N	N	-	-	N	Fifteen true stories of the author's childhood in Vietnam.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Landon Donovan	Buckley Jr., James	109648	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	3048	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Donovan's childhood, when he joined a soccer team of six- and seven-year-olds in California to his appearance on the international scene, and his role in leading the U.S. to the 2006 World Cup Tournament.
Lang Lang: Playing with Flying Keys	Lang, Lang	123811	EN	MG+	6.4	7.0	NF	45121	N	N	-	-	-	This autobiography presents the pianist's early days and thoughts on his constantly changing homeland, discussing the differences between the cultures of East and West in terms of classical music and culture. The coauthor is Michael French.
Langston Hughes	Berry, S.L.	12724	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5624	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the poet who spent his career writing about the experiences of African Americans, interspersed with examples of his work.
Langston Hughes	Bryant, Philip S.	74635	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5947	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles African American writer Langston Hughes, who worked to promote a better understanding of people of different racial, religious, and cultural backgrounds through his poetry and lectures.
Langston Hughes: The Voice of Harlem	Haugen, Brenda	100256	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	12713	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of poet and playwright Langston Hughes, whose writings describe the black experience in the United States in the early 20th century.
Langston Hughes: Young Black Poet	Dunham, Montrew	13708	EN	MG	6.1	4.0	NF	24216	N	N	-	-	-	Focuses on the early years of the well-known poet, Langston Hughes, whose writing reflects the everyday experiences of African-Americans.
Larry Bird	Beyer, Mark	57270	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	12557	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life and achievements in basketball of Larry Bird.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
LaSalle and the Exploration of the Mississippi	Harmon, Daniel E.	47021	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8095	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the explorer La Salle, who is one of the most important figures in the French exploration of North America.
The Last Lecture	Pausch, Randy	129774	EN	UG	6.3	7.0	NF	43185	N	N	-	-	-	Computer science professor Randy Pausch, who has been diagnosed with terminal cancer, discusses how to overcome obstacles in one's life and achieve one's dreams. The coauthor is Jeffrey Zaslow.
The Last Train North	Taulbert, Clifton L.	74326	EN	UG	6.9	8.0	NF	46771	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to ONCE UPON A TIME WHEN WE WERE COLORED, the author recounts traveling to Saint Louis to follow his dreams.
Laura Bush	Wheeler, Jill C.	63131	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5686	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a brief biography of the former Texas librarian and teacher who, as the wife of the forty-third president, became first lady in 2001.
Laura Bush: Portrait of a First Lady	Edge, Laura B.	110076	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18859	N	N	-	-	-	This biography explores the life of Laura Bush, one of the First Ladies of the United States, focusing on her efforts to bring literacy to children and her continuing impact in the world.
Laura Ingalls Wilder	Berne, Emma Carlson	118235	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	15979	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of children's author Laura Ingalls Wilder, from her childhood in Wisconsin through her days on the prairie to her death in 1957 at the age of ninety.
Laura Ingalls Wilder: A Biography	Anderson, William	10782	EN	MG	6.8	7.0	NF	41407	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the writer whose pioneer life on the American prairie becomes the basis for her "Little House" books.
Laura Ingalls Wilder: Real-Life Pioneer of the Little House Books	Ford, Carin T.	71766	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	19742	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and career of Laura Ingalls Wilder, famed author of the "Little House" books.
Laura Ingalls Wilder: Teacher and Author	Raatma, Lucia	50177	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	15528	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story and follows the career of writer, Laura Ingalls Wilder.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Laura Secord	Bassett, John M.	73334	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10445	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes Laura Secord's her contribution to the history of Canada during the War of 1812 when she traveled many kilometers to warn the British of the American plans at the Battle of Beaver Dams. The coauthor is A. Roy Petrie.
Laura's Album: A Remembrance Scrapbook of Laura Ingalls Wilder	Anderson, William	127038	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6104	N	N	-	-	-	Photographs and mementos accompany an account of the life and literary career of the author of the well-loved LITTLE HOUSE books.
Lauryn Hill	Laslo, Cynthia	46891	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3118	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young African American singer from New Jersey who won five Grammy awards in 1999, including Best New Artist.
Lawman: The Bass Reeves Story	Sims Sr., Calvin G.	117921	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4129	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of the former slave who became a famous lawman.
LeAnn Rimes	Zymet, Cathy Alter	30957	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9047	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the country music star who gained popularity and won a Grammy at a remarkably young age.
LeAnn Rimes: Teen Country Queen	Catalano, Grace	58962	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	22580	N	N	-	-	-	This biographical sketch traces the life and stage achievements of LeAnn Rimes.
Learning Joy from Dogs Without Collars	Summer, Lauralee	76664	EN	UG	6.8	17.0	NF	100930	N	N	-	-	-	The author tells the story of her life growing up as the child of a single, often homeless mother, and discusses how circumstances conspired to gain her entrance to Harvard where she came to know her father, and figured out her place in the world.
Leaving Mother Lake: A Girlhood at the Edge of the World	Namu, Yang Erche	76498	EN	UG	6.6	15.0	NF	91635	N	N	-	-	-	Yang Erche Namu recounts what it was like growing up in the Moso society in the remote Himalayas, where women rule the men. The coauthor is Christine Mathieu.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
LeBron James	Hareas, John	87615	EN	LG	6.4	1.0	NF	3615	N	N	-	-	-	This short biography of NBA player LeBron James chronicles his childhood and basketball career.
Lebron James: King on and off the Court	Rappoport, Ken	111578	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	14981	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of basketball star LeBron James, discussing his upbringing, success in the NBA, and charity work.
Led Zeppelin: Legendary Rock Band	Schuman, Michael A.	131721	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15709	N	N	-	-	-	This biography provides a profile of the legendary rock band Led Zeppelin.
The Legend of Saint Nicholas	Demi	74053	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	1759	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts pivotal events in the history and life of Saint Nicholas, including how he came to be associated with Christmas and Santa Claus.
Legends of Santa Claus	Jeffers, H. Paul	47465	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	13039	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates the story of Santa Claus from his historic origins to his current incarnation, discussing Saint Nicholas, the Americanizing of Santa, his commercialization, and his treatment in songs and movies.
Leif Eriksson	Burgan, Michael	69095	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9341	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of the life and explorations of Leif Eriksson, who led a group of Vikings from Greenland on a voyage which ended on the shores of North America.
Leona Lewis	Reusser, Kayleen	132984	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4210	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life of British pop star Leona Lewis covers her success as a musician and appearance in magazines and at the Beijing Olympics while also working for charitable causes.
Leonardo da Vinci	Stanley, Diane	13759	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7580	N	N	-	-	N	The biography of the artist and scientist Leonardo daVinci.
Leonardo da Vinci	Hall, M.C.	118236	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15205	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Renaissance genius Leonardo da Vinci, discussing his inquiries and accomplishments in art and various fields of science.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Leonardo da Vinci: Young Artist, Writer, and Inventor	Stanley, George E.	102327	EN	MG	6.0	4.0	NF	24477	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life of Leonardo da Vinci, the little boy from Vinci who became one of the most fascinating figures in world history.
Let Women Vote!	Brill, Marlene Targ	25407	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8926	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the fight for the passage of the Nineteenth Amendment, which granted all women the right to vote when it was ratified in 1920.
Lewis and Clark	Steffoff, Rebecca	29713	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8461	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the two men who led the two-and-one-half year expedition that explored the Louisiana Purchase territory and the Pacific Northwest from St. Louis to the mouth of the Columbia River.
Lewis and Clark	Stout, Mary	64580	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3623	N	N	-	-	-	One of the greatest explorations in American history is retraced in this biography of Meriwether Lewis and William Clark.
Lewis and Clark	Santella, Andrew	54312	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5718	N	N	-	-	-	On a mission for President Thomas Jefferson, Lewis and Clark lead an expedition into uncharted territory. In 1804, the expedition begins its search for a water route to the Pacific Ocean.
Lewis and Clark	Smalley, Carol Parenzan	126481	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	3043	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the lives of Meriwether Lewis and William Clark, chosen by President Thomas Jefferson to lead an expedition into the unexplored lands west of the Mississippi River in search of a waterway through North America.
Lewis and Clark: Opening the American West	Rodger, Ellen	87658	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4054	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows Lewis and Clark and the members of their Corps of Discovery on the famous 1804 expedition to explore the uncharted American West, describing the effects of their encounters with various Native nations along the way.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Liberty or Death: A Story About Patrick Henry	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	66269	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8519	N	N	-	-	-	Henry believed that Britain had stolen America's freedom, and he was determined to prevent this injustice. Using his skills as a lawyer and politician, he inspired fellow colonists to prepare for a war against Britain - and helped to create a new nation.
A Life with Animals: Jane Goodall	Ferber, Elizabeth	24897	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3794	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the personal and professional life of the noted zoologist and describes her work with the chimpanzees of Tanzania.
Lil Wayne	Torres, John A.	132985	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4210	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of rapper Lil Wayne covers his work ethic, performances on other artists' albums, and his success in the music industry.
Lincoln	Ashby, Ruth	61557	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7410	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the Civil War focusing on Lincoln.
Linda Sue Park: An Author Kids Love	Parker-Rock, Michelle	131042	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5996	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of children's author Linda Sue Park, including her childhood, her writing career, and her advice for young authors.
Lindsay Lohan	Brown, Lauren	86800	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	17457	N	N	-	-	-	This book details the life of Lindsay Lohan from her modeling in commercial ads at age three, to her small-screen acting performances and her pursuit of an acting career in Hollywood.
Linkin Park	Saulmon, Greg	109841	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5635	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents brief profiles of the lives and careers of the members of the band Linkin Park.
Lisa Leslie: Slam Dunk Queen	Savage, Jeff	100864	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10606	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a short biography of Lisa Leslie, the only player to have slam dunked in a WNBA game, and traces her life and achievements from high school to college and then to the pros.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lise Meitner: Had the Right Vision About Nuclear Fission	Venezia, Mike	132549	EN	LG	6.1	0.5	NF	2067	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and accomplishments of Austrian-born physicist Lise Meitner, focusing on her work with nuclear fission.
Listening to Crickets: A Story About Rachel Carson	Ransom, Candice F.	11026	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	7387	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the marine biologist and science writer whose book "Silent Spring" changed the way we look at pesticides.
Little Crow: Leader of the Dakota	Swain, Gwenyth	79632	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	16918	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life of Taoyateduta, the Indian leader called "Chief Little Crow" by the white men, discussing how he and his people fought against white settlers during the Dakota War of 1862.
Living the Dream: My Life and Basketball	Olajuwon, Hakeem	14965	EN	UG	6.0	20.0	NF	124955	N	N	-	-	-	He grew up in Nigeria. In this biography, Hakeem talks about coming to America and playing basketball in college and in the National Basketball Association. The coauthor is Peter Knobler.
Living up the Street	Soto, Gary	79633	EN	UG	6.2	8.0	NF	50706	N	N	-	-	-	The author describes his experiences growing up as a Mexican American in Fresno, California.
Liz Carpenter: Girl from Salado	Cox, Betty	7980	EN	MG	6.4	6.0	NF	37976	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the noted writer, journalist, and former White House press secretary to Lady Bird Johnson when Lyndon Johnson became president.
Lloyd Banks	Sanna, E.J.	119802	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8322	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the musical career of hip-hop artist Lloyd Banks.
Long Ball: The Legend and Lore of the Home Run	Stewart, Mark	105476	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13273	N	N	-	-	N	This collection of stories and statistics describes the history and legend of the home run, providing brief profiles on some of the game's greatest long ball hitters. The coauthor is Mike Kennedy.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Long Way Gone: Memoirs of a Boy Soldier	Beah, Ishmael	112792	EN	UG	6.1	13.0	NF	80413	N	N	-	-	-	A war survivor Africa recounts his transition from twelve-year-old orphan to killing machine. Beah emerged from Sierra Leone's malignant civil conflict and eventually graduated from college in the US. The text contains graphic violence.
Los Angeles Dodgers	Sehnert, Chris W.	27877	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3035	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the Dodgers after the team moved to Los Angeles in 1958.
Lost Star: The Story of Amelia Earhart	Lauber, Patricia	6736	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	18794	N	N	-	-	N	Traces the life of the pilot who became the first woman to fly across the Atlantic Ocean and mysteriously disappeared in 1937 while attempting to fly around the world.
Lou Gehrig	Viola, Kevin	110688	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	20907	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Lou Gehrig profiles his life story as a baseball star, chronicling his years with the New York Yankees and his battle with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS).
Louis Armstrong	Holland, Gini	72714	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8868	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life and career of the renowned trumpeter and bandleader of the jazz era.
Louis Armstrong: "Jazz Is Played from the Heart"	Schuman, Michael A.	117128	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18344	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life and achievements of jazz musician Louis Armstrong, discussing his childhood, early street performances, move from New Orleans to Chicago, recording career, movie appearances, and more.
Louis Armstrong: King of Jazz	Old, Wendie C.	21120	EN	UG	6.5	3.0	NF	17614	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life and career of the renowned trumpeter and bandleader of the jazz era.
Louis Jolliet	Binns, Tristan Boyer	69096	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9442	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of Jolliet's life and explorations, and examines their impact on history and the world.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Louis Pasteur: Disease Fighter	Smith, Linda Wasmer	15650	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	12746	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the noted French scientist whose discoveries, including a rabies vaccine, and the process of pasteurization, had important practical applications in both medicine and industry.
Louis Pasteur: Founder of Microbiology	Zamosky, Lisa	123683	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3355	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of the founder of modern medicine, Louis Pasteur.
Louis Riel	Neering, Rosemary	51956	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13213	N	N	-	-	-	Louis Riel has been described as a "saint, sinner, rebel, hero, prophet, madman and traitor." It is no more clear today than it was during his lifetime which of these labels is closest to the truth.
Louisa May Alcott: Author, Nurse, Suffragette	Greene, Carol	826	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	24623	N	N	-	-	-	Story of the New England authoress whose own life and family provided much of the material for her novels.
Louisa May Alcott: Young Novelist	Gormley, Beatrice	30516	EN	MG	6.4	5.0	NF	27595	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of the author of the well-loved stories of the March sisters.
Ludwig van Beethoven	Turner, Barrie Carson	76743	EN	MG	6.8	0.5	NF	2839	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the family, childhood, and early musical career of eighteenth-century composer Ludwig van Beethoven.
Luis Alvarez: Wild Idea Man	Venezia, Mike	132550	EN	LG	6.1	0.5	NF	2092	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and accomplishments of twentieth-century American experimental physicist and inventor Luis Alvarez.
Luis Rodriguez	Schwartz, Michael	15468	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6626	N	N	-	-	-	Narrates the life of the Hispanic-American author of "Always Running" who had been a gang member and now speaks, writes, publishes, and works with youth organizations.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lyndon Baines Johnson	Burgan, Michael	71460	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4087	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the thirty-sixth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
Lyndon Baines Johnson (Our Presidents)	Maupin, Melissa	49168	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5252	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-sixth president of the United States.
Lyndon Baines Johnson (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Maupin, Melissa	127075	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6247	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Lyndon Baines Johnson from his childhood in Texas through his term as the thirty-sixth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
M.I.A.	Peppas, Lynn	141103	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4212	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of composer, performer, graphic designer, and music producer Mathangi Arulpragasam, known as M.I.A., discusses her family, upbringing in Sri Lanka, rise to fame, romance with Benjamin Bronfman, and accomplishments.
Madam C.J. Walker: Building a Business Empire	Colman, Penny	9931	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4717	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of the businesswoman who was born in poverty on a Louisiana plantation, founded her own hair-care business, and made more money than any woman, black or white, had ever made in America.
Madeleine Albright: U.S. Secretary of State	Blue, Rose	40828	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6414	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on the career of the former United States ambassador to the United Nations who became the first woman to serve as Secretary of State. The coauthor is Corinne J. Naden.
Maggie's American Dream: The Life and Times of a Black Family	Comer, James	10128	EN	UG	6.0	11.0	NF	66230	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles a family success story centering on Maggie Comer, who came from poverty in the rural South to become the mother of four outstanding achievers.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Magic Johnson	Labrecque, Ellen	117853	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	7528	N	N	-	-	-	This biography introduces the life of Magic Johnson, describing how he became an all-star on the basketball court, in the business world, and in the community at large.
Magic Johnson: Champion with a Cause	Greenberg, Keith Elliot	26297	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8177	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Magic Johnson, the NBA star and spokesperson for AIDS prevention.
The Magnificent Seven	Kleinbaum, Nancy H.	25969	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	18663	N	N	-	-	N	This book contains individual profiles of the seven members of the United States Gymnastics Team in which each young woman tells how it felt to win the gold medal in the 1996 Olympics and discusses how she got started in the sport.
Mahalia Jackson: The Voice of Gospel and Civil Rights	Kramer, Barbara	68918	EN	UG	6.9	3.0	NF	19614	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the renowned gospel singer who hoped that her art would further the cause of civil rights for African-Americans.
Mahalia Jackson: Young Gospel Singer	Dunham, Montrew	13709	EN	MG	6.0	4.0	NF	24768	N	N	-	-	-	Focuses on the life of Mahalia Jackson, the famous young gospel singer.
Mahatma Gandhi	Heinrichs, Ann	53516	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5484	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Indian political and spiritual leader who furthered a strategy of nonviolent civil disobedience to coerce Britain into granting independence to India in 1947.
Makes Me Wanna Holler: A Young Black Man in America	McCall, Nathan	12388	EN	UG	6.9	29.0	NF	171988	N	N	-	-	-	In this blistering memoir, McCall chronicles his passage from the street to the prison yard--and, ultimately, to the newsrooms of the Washington Post, where he is now a respected journalist. His story is at once devastating and inspiring.
Making It Home: Real-Life Stories from Children Forced to Flee	Naidoo, Beverley	102692	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	17027	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of firsthand accounts of children who have been forced to flee their war-torn homeland to become refugees includes stories from Kosovo, Bosnia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Congo, and more.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Making It Home: The Story of Catharine Parr Traill	Westerhout, Lynn	105380	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19540	N	N	-	-	-	As a pioneer in Canada in the early 1800s, Catharine Parr Traill was one of the first writers to record the Ontario wilderness in literary and scientific detail, and her stories for young people became part of a new focus on them.
The Making of a Writer	Nixon, Joan Lowery	61394	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	19166	N	N	-	-	-	The author Joan Lowery Nixon recalls events from her childhood that contributed to her development as a writer.
Malcolm X (Just the Facts Biographies)	Benson, Michael	86045	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14840	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on the incidents that led up to and resulted in Malcolm X's belief that blacks should be willing to use any tactic necessary to secure their freedom and equality.
Malcolm X: A Fire Burning Brightly	Myers, Walter Dean	35402	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2209	N	N	-	-	-	Text and illustrations present the life of Malcolm X, who became a powerful leader in the struggle for blacks to achieve equality.
Malcolm X: A Graphic Biography	Helfer, Andrew	112080	EN	UG	6.6	3.0	NF	16474	N	N	-	-	-	This book captures Malcolm Little's extraordinary transformation from a black youth beaten down by Jim Crow America into Malcolm X, the charismatic, controversial, and doomed national spokesman for the Nation of Islam.
Mamie Doud Eisenhower	Sinnott, Susan	1510	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9314	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the wife of the thirty-fourth president of the United States, an excellent White House hostess and a popular First Lady who did not involve herself in politics.
The Man Who Went to the Far Side of the Moon: The Story of Apollo 11 Astronaut Michael Collins	Schyffert, Bea Uusma	83545	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5506	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the astronaut Michael Collins, who circled the Moon in the Apollo 11 space capsule while his colleagues Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin landed the lunar module and walked on the Moon.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mandy Moore	Bankston, John	45366	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3167	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Mandy Moore, a pop music singer who began her singing career at a young age.
Mao Zedong: The Rebel Who Led a Revolution	Geyer, Flora	115895	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9337	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of Mao Zedong, who led the Chinese Communist Party to victory during the Chinese Civil War in 1949, becoming the nation's leader until his death in 1976.
Marco Polo	Riddle, John	63061	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3398	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the travels Marco Polo, his uncle, and his father went on.
Marco Polo	Demi	127239	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3658	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides an illustrated biography of the thirteenth-century Venetian merchant and explorer who spent twenty-five years in Asia and befriended Kublai Khan.
Marco Polo's Silk Purse	Bailey, Gerry	121480	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6460	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Rummage tells Digby and Hannah all about the life and adventures of Marco Polo after they find a silk purse once owned by the famous explorer at the Knicknack Market. The coauthor is Karen Foster.
Marco Polo: The Boy Who Traveled the Medieval World	McCarty, Nick	112317	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8850	N	N	-	-	-	Born in Venice in 1254, Marco Polo first met his father at age 15, when the elder Polo returned from a trading expedition to the East. The father's tales of the court of the Kublai Khan in China ignited a lifelong passion for adventure in the son.
Marco Polo: Voyager to the Orient	Greene, Carol	843	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	16371	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the life and adventures of the thirteenth-century Venetian merchant who wrote a famous account of his travels and life at the court of Kublai Khan.
Margaret Bourke-White: Young Photographer	Dunham, Montrew	13710	EN	MG	6.1	4.0	NF	24227	N	N	-	-	-	Focuses on the life of Margaret Bourke-White, a famous young photographer.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Margaret Chase Smith: A Woman for President	Plourde, Lynn	120869	EN	LG	6.7	0.5	NF	2689	N	N	-	-	-	This book offers a brief overview of the life and political career of Margaret Chase Smith, discussing her childhood, schooling, marriage, years in Congress and the Senate, presidential campaign, and impact on American history.
Maria Montessori: Teacher of Teachers	Shephard, Marie Tennent	26074	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17587	N	N	-	-	-	Tells the story of the life of Italy's first female physician and the creator of the Montessori method of education.
Mariah Carey	Wellman, Sam	2451	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9018	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of one of the best-selling recording artists of the 1990s, whose vocal styles are drawn from gospel and rhythm and blues.
Mariah Carey: Singer, Songwriter, Record Producer, and Actress	Sapet, Kerrily	133721	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8753	N	N	-	-	-	This overview of the life and career of Mariah Carey discusses her family, achievements in the entertainment industry, challenges, and more.
Marian Wright Edelman: Children's Champion	Burch, Joann J.	25380	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4857	N	N	-	-	-	Tells the life story of the founder of the Children's Defense Fund. It traces her life from her modest beginnings in the rural, segregated south to her rise to prominence as the most respected advocate of children's rights in the United States.
Marie Curie	Santella, Andrew	53517	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5267	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life and accomplishments of the Polish-born chemist, discussing her discovery of radium and the development of the use of X rays in medicine.
Marie Curie: A Brilliant Life	MacLeod, Elizabeth	85623	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6864	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Curie's discoveries in radiation changed the world. She became one of the most important women in science and her research is still important to scientists and doctors today.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Marie Curie: Pioneering Physicist	Cregan, Elizabeth R.	123587	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4248	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Polish French physicist and chemist Marie Curie, who was a pioneer in the field of radioactivity and the first woman to win the Nobel Prize in both physics and chemistry.
Marie Curie: Young Scientist	Gormley, Beatrice	116374	EN	MG	6.4	6.0	NF	34227	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Nobel Prize-winning scientist Marie Curie focuses on her childhood in Russian-occupied Poland, the deaths of her mother and eldest sister, and her father's encouragement of her ambition to get an education.
Marie Curie:The Woman Who Changed the Course of Science	Steele, Philip	108139	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	8882	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Curie was the first person to receive two Nobel Prizes for science, and her work still influences our understanding of physics, medicine, and chemistry. This book introduces her world through personal diaries, school reports, and family photos.
Marilyn Monroe: Norma Jeane's Dream	Krohn, Katherine E.	26049	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14551	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the screen icon, from her early days as an orphan to her rise to stardom; includes discussion of her film career, marriages, and tragic death.
Mario Andretti	Prentzas, G.S.	17371	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11049	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Mario Andretti, the famous race car driver who won the Indy 500 in 1969.
Mario Lemieux: Beating the Odds	Hughes, Morgan E.	26298	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	9114	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NHL star Mario Lemieux
Mario Lemieux: Star Center	Rappoport, Ken	21020	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14607	N	N	-	-	-	Details the life and career of the top-scoring hockey superstar who led the Pittsburgh Penguins to two Stanley Cup Championships.
Mario Molina: Chemist and Nobel Prize Winner	Kent, Deborah	75842	EN	LG	6.8	1.0	NF	3498	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life and research of the Mexican scientist who won the Nobel Prize for his work on the dangers of CFCs in our environment.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Marjory Stoneman Douglas: Friend of the Everglades	Andryszewski, Tricia	9934	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4938	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of the life and work of Marjory Stoneman Douglas, an environmentalist who worked to preserve the Florida Everglades for more than 60 years.
Mark Martin	Mello, Tara Baukus	1502	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	9264	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the automobile racer who in 1998 became the first driver to win four International Race of Champions titles.
Mark Martin: Master Behind the Wheel	Robinson, Tom	122029	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13817	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NASCAR sports star Mark Martin.
Mark McGwire: The Power Hitter	Eisenbath, Mike	48957	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	11787	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes a look at Mark McGwire's early years, his major league baseball debut with the Oakland Athletics, and his role as slugger and first baseman for the Saint Louis Cardinals.
Mark Messier: Star Center	Sullivan, Michael J.	21021	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12578	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the personal life and professional career of hockey player Mark Messier.
Mark Twain and Huckleberry Finn	Ross, Stewart	47239	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8307	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the personal life and literary career of the American author of many well-known books.
Mark TWAIN! A Story About Samuel Clemens	Collins, David R.	15526	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8718	N	N	-	-	-	This book covers the life of the famed nineteenth-century author from his childhood in Hannibal, Missouri, through his careers as journalist, riverboat pilot, soldier, prospector, and humorist.
Mark Twain: The Story of Samuel Clemens	Hargrove, Jim	849	EN	MG	6.7	5.0	NF	27339	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the American humorist and writer whose writing greatly reflected the events of his life, particularly his boyhood in Hannibal, Missouri.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Marley & Me: Life and Love with the World's Worst Dog	Grogan, John	106771	EN	UG	6.9	15.0	NF	89620	N	N	-	-	N	The author presents the story of his family's love for their Labrador retriever, Marley, and recalls how he grew from a mischievous puppy into a nearly impossible adult that no amount of obedience school training could correct.
Marooned: The Strange but True Adventures of Alexander Selkirk the Real Robinson Crusoe	Kraske, Robert	102233	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16824	N	N	-	-	N	Selkirk's well-documented adventures so inspired Daniel Defoe that they became the basis for his classic, ROBINSON CRUSOE. In an account that is every bit as fascinating, this book provides vivid descriptions of Selkirk's days on the island.
Martha Black: Gold Rush Pioneer	Martin, Carol	72896	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15287	N	N	-	-	-	The true story of a remarkable woman who lived through some of the most spectacular events and landscapes of the 19th and 20th centuries.
Martha Stewart: America's Lifestyle Expert	Wooten, Sara McIntosh	40831	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7645	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a profile of the life and accomplishments of one of the world's most successful and influential businesswomen and arbiters of home fashion and dining.
Martha Washington: First Lady of the United States	Haugen, Brenda	100257	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11736	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Martha Washington, who sacrificed personal comfort and family time to help her husband, George Washington, and the Continental Army during the American Revolution.
Martin Luther King Jr.	Darby, Jean	87475	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	15554	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Martin Luther King Jr. profiles his life growing up, his education, and his career as a minister.
Martin Luther King Jr.	Hinton, KaaVonia	126482	EN	LG	6.1	0.5	NF	2325	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Martin Luther King Jr. and discusses his important role in finding peaceful ways to press for equality for African American people.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Martin Luther King Jr.: Civil Rights Hero	Claybourne, Anna	64644	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4574	N	N	-	-	-	Discover the man whose message of peace changes American history, whose protests helped to introduce the Civil Rights Act in 1964, and whose assassination in 1968 shook the world.
Martin Luther King Jr.: Civil Rights Leader and Nobel Prize Winner	Santella, Andrew	71842	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	3035	N	N	-	-	-	This book offers a brief introduction to the life of Martin Luther King Jr., focusing on his contributions to the civil rights movement and his impact on American history.
Martin Luther King Jr.: Dreaming of Equality	Manheimer, Ann S.	111555	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	18392	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Civil Rights leader, Martin Luther King Jr., chronicles his life and achievements from his childhood in Georgia to his assassination in 1968.
Martin Luther King, Jr.	Darby, Jean	26076	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19851	N	N	-	-	-	A biography depicting the life and work of the civil rights leader Martin Luther King.
Martin Luther King, Jr.: A Man to Remember	McKissack, Patricia C.	837	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	20765	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the Baptist minister from Georgia who led a non-violent crusade against racial segregation of all colors of the principles on which their nation was founded.
Martin Luther King, Jr.: Leader for Civil Rights	Schuman, Michael A.	16030	EN	UG	6.9	3.0	NF	20547	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of the Baptist minister who supported the use of nonviolent resistance to discrimination and describes his involvement in many important events in the civil rights movement.
Martin Luther King, Jr.: Young Man with a Dream	Millender, Dharathula H.	813	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	24250	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the civil rights leader whose philosophy and practice of nonviolent civil disobedience helped American blacks win many battles for equal rights.
Martin Luther King: Civil Rights Pioneer	Schloredt, Valerie	101127	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	7584	N	N	-	-	-	This bilingual book presents a biography of Martin Luther King Jr., a minister who advocated and practiced nonviolent civil disobedience to protest prejudice, segregation, and discrimination. The coauthor is Pam Brown.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Martin Luther: A Man Who Changed the World	Maier, Paul L.	124081	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2309	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the German monk who led the Protestant Reformation in Europe from its beginning in 1517 until his death in 1546.
Martin Van Buren	Jankowski, Susan	69773	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6005	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of the lawyer politician who became the eighth president of the United States and led the country through its first serious depression.
Martin Van Buren	Doak, Robin S.	67769	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4129	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and achievements of Martin Van Buren, the eighth president of the United States, from his birth in New York in 1782, to his repeated attempts to regain the office after his first term, to his death in 1862.
Martin Van Buren (Our Presidents)	Ferry, Steven	49169	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4451	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the eighth president of the United States.
Martin Van Buren (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Ferry, Steven	127076	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5702	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Martin Van Buren from his childhood in New York through his term as the eighth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Mary McLeod Bethune: A Great American Educator	McKissack, Patricia C.	828	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	15162	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the black educator who sought equality for blacks in education and political rights.
Mary McLeod Bethune: Voice of Black Hope	Meltzer, Milton	17631	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	10644	N	N	-	-	N	This book traces the life and achievements of the black educator who was instrumental in creating opportunities for blacks in education and government.
Mary Pope Osborne	Banting, Erinn	109853	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3597	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a brief profile of best-selling children's author Mary Pope Osborne and chronicles her childhood, family, and career.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mary, Wayfarer	Mebane, Mary E.	73933	EN	UG	6.9	13.0	NF	79352	N	N	-	-	-	Continuing her autobiography, Mary E. Mebane recounts her years as a high school teacher, college instructor, Ph.D. student, and finally professor and writer.
Mary-Kate and Ashley Olsen	Tracy, Kathleen	63886	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3933	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the teenaged twin sisters who began their acting careers at the age of nine months in a television series.
Masters of Horror	Hamilton, Sue	113612	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4976	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the lives of many famous authors of horror tales, such as Edgar Allan Poe, Stephen King, R.L. Stine, and Alfred Hitchcock.
Matt Dalio: China Care Founder	Uschan, Michael V.	116926	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5568	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life of Matt Dalio, who, as a teenager, founded China Care after learning of the struggles facing many Chinese orphans.
Matt Kenseth: NASCAR Driver	Spaulding, Jeffrey	128612	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	6310	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life and career of NASCAR driver Matt Kenseth discusses his childhood, training, early years as a driver, career triumphs and troubles, and other related topics.
Matt Kenseth: Speeding to Victory	Roselius, J. Chris	122030	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	18860	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NASCAR sports star Matt Kenseth.
Maud Hart Lovelace	Berg, Ken	12525	EN	MG	6.3	0.5	NF	1762	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the well-known author of the Betsy-Tacy novels. Many storybook scenes and events parallel Maud's youth, while others are fiction. The cast was based on actual people.
Maud's House of Dreams: The Life of Lucy Maud Montgomery	Lunn, Janet	62927	EN	MG	6.7	7.0	NF	42913	N	N	-	-	-	Montgomery's strict and lonely upbringing in rural Prince Edward Island, her eventual marriage, and her hard-won successes after many years of self-doubt and rejection are depicted in this biography.
Maurice Strong: Working for Planet Earth	Westrup, Hugh	9935	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5090	N	N	-	-	-	The story of the man who organized the 1992 Earth Summit as well as other programs that have been instrumental to global environmental conservation.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Max Planck: Revolutionary Physicist	Weir, Jane	128210	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4330	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life of Nobel Prize winner Max Planck, detailing his research that led to the discovery of the quantum theory.
Maya Angelou	Harper, Judith E.	25898	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3286	N	N	-	-	N	Examines the life and accomplishments of the African-American writer, performer, and teacher, as well as her impact on literature and black culture.
Maya Angelou	Kirkpatrick, Patricia	74060	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5392	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of the African-American writer, performer, and teacher.
Maya Angelou	Naden, Corinne J.	100723	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6868	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Maya Angelou, her accomplishments, and her legacy. The coauthor is Rose Blue.
Maya Angelou (Revised Edition)	Harper, Judith E.	132370	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3295	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and accomplishments of African American writer Maya Angelou, discussing her impact on literature and culture.
Maya Angelou: A Creative and Courageous Voice	Egan, Jill	128937	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16433	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of author Maya Angelou, discussing her childhood, experiences with racism and segregation, rise to prominence, and accomplishments.
Maya Angelou: Author and Documentary Filmmaker	Raatma, Lucia	43643	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10022	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography the author and documentary filmmaker, Maya Angelou, including her education and professional achievements.
Maya Angelou: Poet, Performer, Activist	Nardo, Don	128076	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11628	N	N	-	-	-	Born in 1928, Maya Angelou emerged from a tumultuous youth to become one of the leading voices for African Americans. Her vibrant autobiographical works describe her journey, which has included many experiences, such as racism, prostitution, and rape.
Maya Lin	Stone, Amy	73288	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3259	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life of the architect-sculptor who designed the Vietnam War Memorial.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Me and My Shadows: A Family Memoir	Luft, Lorna	25924	EN	UG	6.4	23.0	NF	141246	N	N	-	-	-	A biographical story of the life of Lorna Luft, a story of forgiveness and hope, of love and its limitations. A deeply moving testament to the healing powers of embracing one's past, facing one's demons, and charting a course of self-love and discovery.
Med Head: My Knock-down, Drag-out, Drugged-up Battle with My Brain	Patterson, James	136677	EN	MG+	6.1	9.0	NF	56355	N	N	-	-	-	This youth edition of AGAINST MEDICAL ADVICE presents a true story about a young boy who suffers from OCD and Tourette syndrome and how his father went against medical advice when asking for treatment. The coauthor is Hal Friedman.
Meet the Dancers: From Ballet, Broadway, and Beyond	Nathan, Amy	122912	EN	MG	6.6	6.0	NF	38459	N	N	-	-	-	This series of biographies follows the paths of sixteen diverse dancers as they become professionals and join prestigious companies.
Megan Fox	Tracy, Kathleen	139940	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4148	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of motion picture star Megan Fox.
Memories of Clason Point	Sonnenfeld, Kelly	18821	EN	UG	6.3	7.0	NF	40433	N	N	-	-	-	Kelly, a young girl, and her family are faced with making some tough choices during the Great Depression, and find themselves on the wrong side of the law in order to survive.
Meriwether Lewis and William Clark: Soldiers, Explorers..Partners in History	Petersen, David	838	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	26397	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the two men who led the two-year expedition which explored the unknown Louisiana Purchase territory and Pacific Northwest from St. Louis to the mouth of the Columbia River.
Mia Hamm: Striking Superstar	Rutledge, Rachel	35949	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8219	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of one of the members of the 1999 Women's World Cup championship team, Mia Hamm.
Michael Dorris	Weil, Ann	15470	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6411	N	N	-	-	-	Presents an overview of the life and work of this Native-American author who has written works of fiction and nonfiction for both adults and children.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Michael Graves	Kudalis, Eric	13524	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2808	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the career of the modernist-trained architect whose major commissions include the Walt Disney World Swan and Dolphin hotels in Orlando, Florida.
Michael J. Fox	Bankston, John	63887	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3833	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Michael J. Fox whose acting career was ended by a battle with Parkinson's disease.
Michael Jackson	Wallner, Rosemary	29179	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3520	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of the famous superstar, Michael Jackson, music's living legend, from his childhood through his Motown years, movies, tours and more.
Michael Johnson: Sprinter Deluxe	Rosenthal, Bert	48958	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	10053	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Michael Johnson's life from his childhood in Dallas, Texas through his preparation for the 2000 Sydney Olympic Games.
Michael Jordan	Miller, Raymond H.	64860	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5078	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of the high-scoring Chicago Bulls player, who made a brief attempt to play minor league baseball in 1994 and returned to play basketball with Washington Wizards in 2001.
Michael Jordan	Lovitt, Chip	31525	EN	MG	6.9	8.0	NF	49616	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of struggle and discipline, glory and achievement that has comprised the career of one of the most amazing athletes of all time.
Michael Jordan	Stout, Glenn	123770	EN	MG	6.7	5.0	NF	29265	N	N	-	-	-	The life of basketball star Michael Jordan is chronicled in this revised biography, discussing his childhood, schooling, early basketball career, legendary years with the Chicago Bulls, retirement, and other related topics.
Michael Jordan: Basketball Skywalker	Raber, Thomas R.	15527	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	9013	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NBA star Michael Jordan Chicago Bulls, who made a brief attempt to play minor league baseball in 1994.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Michael Phelps: Swimming for Olympic Gold	Torsiello, David P.	130729	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6438	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of American swimmer Michael Phelps, who won eight gold medals at the 2008 Olympic Games in Beijing, breaking the record for most gold medals won at a single Olympics.
Michelangelo	Richmond, Robin	61405	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4601	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces Michelangelo, whose inner struggles, dedication, and genius were the inspiration behind his great art.
Michelangelo	Cook, Diane	63055	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3813	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the great artist, Michelangelo.
Michelangelo: Sculptor and Painter	Somervill, Barbara A.	85240	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	10694	N	N	-	-	-	Italian artist Michelangelo rose to acclaim for his sculptures the PIETA and the famous DAVID, carved from an enormous block of marble. He is remembered most for the painting of the ceiling fresco of the Sistine Chapel.
Michelle Kwan	Miller, Raymond H.	69913	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4652	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and figure skating career of the young Chinese American who has won numerous awards at the U.S. Nationals, World Championships, and the Olympics.
Michelle Kwan: Star Figure Skater	Wilner, Barry	50770	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	13611	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles figure skater and Olympic medalist, Michelle Kwan.
Michelle Obama: An American Story	Colbert, David	130015	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	23936	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Michelle Obama covers her upbringing in a stable family environment on Chicago's south side, the historical context of her life, and the events that shaped her into an influential individual.
Michelle Obama: From Chicago's Southside to the White House	Brill, Marlene Targ	130843	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5777	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Michelle Obama, describing her childhood in Chicago, family, education, law career, and her role as the first African American First Lady in the White House.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Michelle Wie	Gigliotti, Jim	109651	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2539	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Michelle's youth and family in Hawaii, her early interest in golf, her decision to turn professional at the age of fifteen, and the challenges she has faced as a young woman in a traditionally male sport.
Mickey Mantle	Weinstein, Howard	72999	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	12253	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and career of baseball great, Mickey Mantle, known for his legendary hitting ability.
Mickey Mantle	Marlin, John	100158	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18887	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of baseball legend Mickey Mantle from his childhood days in Oklahoma to his eighteen-year career with the New York Yankees and induction into baseball's Hall of Fame.
Midnight Forests: A Story of Gifford Pinchot and Our National Forests	Hines, Gary	86585	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1934	N	N	-	-	N	This book tells the story of conservationist Gifford Pinchot, who is regarded as the father of the conservation movement, and his work with President Theodore Roosevelt to set aside large areas in the United States and designate them public lands.
Miley Cyrus	Peppas, Lynn	141104	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4457	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of American actress and singer Miley Cyrus describes life with her famous father, Billy Ray Cyrus, the fame that came with her acting role on the television series HANNAH MONTANA, and the songs that made her popular as a musician.
Millard Fillmore	Santella, Andrew	71461	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4032	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the thirteenth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
Millard Fillmore (Our Presidents)	Souter, Gerry	49170	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4356	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our thirteenth president. The coauthor is Janet Souter.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Millard Fillmore (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Souter, Gerry	127077	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5619	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Millard Fillmore from his childhood in New York through his term as the thirteenth president of the United States and into his post-White House years. The coauthor is Janet Souter.
Milton Bradley	Miller, Raymond H.	84256	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5328	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Milton Bradley including his childhood, his training as a draftsman, the establishment of the Milton Bradley Company, and the games he and his company developed.
Milwaukee Brewers	Italia, Bob	27876	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2472	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the history and notable players of the baseball team conceived to return Milwaukee to the big leagues after the loss of the Braves.
Mirabeau B. Lamar: Second President of Texas	Alter, Judy	106186	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5962	N	N	-	-	-	Mirabeau B. Lamar was a brave Texas hero during the Battle of San Jacinto in 1836 and the Mexican War of 1846. He was the second president of the republic of Texas, after Sam Houston, and was also known as the Father of Texas Education.
Miriam "Ma" Ferguson: First Woman Governor of Texas	Alter, Judy	111314	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7109	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the history of Miriam A. Ferguson, the first woman governor of Texas, who served the state from 1925 to 1927 and again from 1933 to 1935.
The Missouri River	Hamilton, John	63121	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4299	N	N	-	-	-	This book joins the Lewis and Clark Expedition from the time it leaves camp near St. Louis in the spring of 1804 to travel up the Missouri River until its members settle for the winter near present-day Bismarck, North Dakota.
Model T: How Henry Ford Built a Legend	Weitzman, David	75168	EN	MG	6.6	0.5	NF	2608	N	N	-	-	-	This is a detailed look at the creation of Henry Ford's Model T automobile, including its assembly line production.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Modern American Indian Leaders	Chatlien, Ruth Hull	129491	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	10471	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography profiles six modern Native American leaders who have worked with the national government and their tribes to help their people survive in the modern world while preserving their traditions.
Moises Alou	Muskat, Carrie	4631	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	15133	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the son of baseball great Felipe Alou, who grew up to lead the Florida Marlins to a victory in the 1997 World Series.
Monica Seles	Goodman, Michael E.	17928	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3186	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Monica Seles one of the most-talented tennis players on the pro circuit today.
Montezuma	Reid, Struan	56797	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4491	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an overview of Montezuma's life as well as his influence on history and the world.
Monticello	Richards, Norman	25115	EN	MG	6.7	0.5	NF	2568	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the farmer, architect, and president whose inventiveness was exemplified by Monticello.
Montreal Expos	Sehnert, Chris W.	27882	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3299	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a history of the Montreal Expos, the team that brought big-league baseball to Canada, as members of the National League East.
More About Boy: Roald Dahl's Tales from Childhood	Dahl, Roald	134435	EN	MG	6.2	8.0	NF	47471	N	N	-	-	-	Roald Dahl relates stories from his childhood, from visiting chocolate stores to confrontations with mean, old ladies, and discusses how these experiences influenced his writing.
Morning Star of the Reformation	Thomson, Andy	53262	EN	MG	6.0	5.0	NF	32156	N	N	-	-	-	This book is based on the life of John of Wycliffe, whose most enduring legacy is the English translation of the Bible, which he instigated and which his followers completed.
Moses and the Angels	Sobel, Ileene Smith	27658	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4642	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the events in the life of Moses and the presence of angels as a sign of God's special relationship to this prophet.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
The Most Beautiful Roof in the World: Exploring the Rainforest Canopy	Lasky, Kathryn	25562	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7116	N	N	-	-	N	Describes the work of Meg Lowman in the rainforest canopy, an area unexplored until the last ten years and home to previously unknown species of plants and animals.
Mother Jones: Fierce Fighter for Workers' Rights	Josephson, Judith Pinkerton	26077	EN	MG	6.5	4.0	NF	23660	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Mary Harris Jones, the union organizer who worked tirelessly for the rights of workers.
Mother Teresa	Fitzpatrick, Anne	100651	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5525	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents an account of the life of Mother Teresa, the Serbian nun who founded a religious order, the Sisters of Charity, to serve the sick and needy of Calcutta, India, and of the work that earned her a Nobel Peace Prize.
Mother Teresa	Demi	85404	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4592	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu, known as Mother Teresa, who spent most of her life serving "the poorest of the poor" in Calcutta, India.
Mother Teresa: Helping the Poor (Updated)	Jacobs, William Jay	25382	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4090	N	N	-	-	-	Mother Teresa was a nun working in Calcutta, India. She dedicated her life to doing what she could to help those who suffered from loneliness and poverty. She received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1979.
Mountain Adventures	Brown, Alex	124967	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5776	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the true stories of Edward Whymper, Edmund Hillary and Tenzing Norgay, the Andes plane crash survivors, Arlene Blum, and Joe Simpson and Simon Yates, who survived harrowing experiences in the mountains.
Mountain Men: True Grit and Tall Tales	Glass, Andrew	52322	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7978	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the lives of the beaver trappers who were the first explorers of the American West beyond the Rocky Mountains, and some of the tall tales that made them legends.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mountain, Get out of My Way: Life Lessons and Learned Truths	Williams, Montel	14973	EN	MG	6.7	8.0	NF	48981	N	N	-	-	-	Television personality Montel Williams discusses his life and experiences that have led him to promote restraint, responsibility, and respect to help young people deal with violence, drugs, peer pressure, sex, and poverty. The coauthor is Daniel Paisner.
The Mountains	Hamilton, John	63122	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4072	N	N	-	-	-	This book joins the Lewis and Clark Expedition in the summer of 1805 as it leaves the Three Forks of the Missouri area and travels through the Bitterroot Mountains.
Mozart the Wonder Child: A Puppet Play in Three Acts	Stanley, Diane	128669	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	F	4060	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an illustrated portrait of Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart that features Mozart and other characters as marionettes in a puppet show.
Mr. Blue Jeans: A Story About Levi Strauss	Weidt, Maryann N.	4368	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8305	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of the immigrant Jewish peddler who went on to found Levi Strauss & Co., the world's first and largest manufacturer of denim jeans.
Muhammad	Demi	70866	EN	MG	6.7	0.5	NF	2785	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces Muhammad and the basic tenets of the Islamic faith.
Muhammad Ali and Laila Ali	Ungs, Tim	86203	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6940	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the lives of Muhammad Ali and his daughter, Laila, highlighting their relationship over the years, their individual accomplishments, and how they have dealt with being famous.
Muhammad Ali: "I Am the Greatest"	Ford, Carin T.	106745	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	18095	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of boxer Muhammad Ali, describing his childhood in Kentucky, early years in boxing, championship fights, conversion to Islam, refusal to be inducted into the U.S. Army, and battle with Parkinson's disease.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Mustang Professor	Mitchell, Mark	5884	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	7139	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of J. Frank Dobie, educator, writer, professor at the University of Texas, and collector of folklore of the Southwest.
My Life as a Traitor	Ghahramani, Zarah	123002	EN	UG	6.6	12.0	NF	73443	N	N	-	-	-	Zarah recalls her experiences in Evin Prison, a jail in Tehran where she was subjected to physical and psychological torture. The coauthor is Robert Hillman. The plot contains descriptions of graphic violence.
My Losing Season	Conroy, Pat	68165	EN	UG	6.9	27.0	NF	158494	N	N	-	-	-	The author reflects on his days at a South Carolina military college. He recalls his love of basketball and its value to him as a means of self-expression, and shares experiences that shed new light on his novel THE GREAT SANTINI.
My Sergei: A Love Story	Gordeeva, Ekaterina	18824	EN	UG	6.0	12.0	NF	74439	N	N	-	-	N	The true story of Sergei and Ekaterina Gordeeva, World champion pairs skaters from the Soviet Union, his tragic death, and her struggle to build a new life for herself and their daughter. The coauthor is E.M. Swift.
Nancy Kerrigan: Olympic Figure Skater	Italia, Bob	12529	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3090	N	N	-	-	-	U. S. figure skater wins a silver medal at the 1994 Winter Olympics after recovering from a vicious attack just one month earlier.
Nancy Pelosi: First Woman Speaker of the House	McElroy, Lisa Tucker	116405	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5308	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi, the first woman Speaker of the House, discussing her childhood in Baltimore, her family's background in politics, her marriage and five children, and her work in the Democratic Party.
Natasha Bedingfield	Kjelle, Marylou Morano	132986	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4121	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life of singer Natasha Bedingfield discusses her childhood, schooling, career accomplishments, and other related topics.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Nate Saint: On a Wing and a Prayer	Benge, Janet	89045	EN	MG	6.8	7.0	NF	42590	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the American pilot who served Christian missionaries in Ecuador's jungles until his death at the hands of Auca Indians in 1956. The coauthor is Geoff Benge.
Nathan Hale: Revolutionary Hero	Lough, Loree	47000	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8129	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the school teacher turned Revolutionary War soldier, who served as an American spy and was captured and eventually executed by the British army.
Nature Art with Chiura Obata	Ross, Michael Elsohn	47471	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9953	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and work of nature artist and Japanese American, Chiura Obata.
NBA Superstars 2006	Fawaz, John	105832	EN	LG	6.6	1.0	NF	5703	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles fourteen of basketball's brightest stars in the NBA.
Neil Armstrong: A Space Biography	Bredeson, Carmen	21024	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5444	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of the first man to walk on the moon, Neil Armstrong.
Neil Armstrong: The First Man on the Moon	Goldsmith, Mike	64645	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4270	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the man who said the immortal words, "one small step for man, one giant leap for mankind."
Neil Gaiman: Rock Star Writer	Guillain, Charlotte	137880	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3504	N	N	-	-	-	This biography discusses the life and works of author Neil Gaiman.
Nellie Bly: A Name to Be Reckoned With	Krensky, Stephen	71114	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7575	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of journalist Nellie Bly, who proved that women could be newspaper reporters.
Nelly	Hooper, James	111750	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8630	N	N	-	-	-	This brief profile of hip-hop artist Nelly chronicles his childhood, accomplishments and awards, and success in the entertainment industry.
Nelson Mandela: Activist for Equality	Green, Robert	61726	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	3023	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a biography of the South African leader who became a civil rights activist, political prisoner, and president of South Africa.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Nelson Mandela: Determined to be Free	Roberts, Jack L.	9939	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4584	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of Nelson Mandela, his lifelong struggle against the system of apartheid and years of imprisonment followed by his 1994 victory as South Africa's first black president.
Never Die Easy	Payton, Walter	69120	EN	UG	6.4	16.0	NF	97866	N	N	-	-	-	Written in the last weeks of his life, the celebrated running back for the Chicago Bears discusses his childhood in Mississippi, his college years, his pro football career, his business, and his devotion to his family. The coauthor is Don Yaeger.
New Suns Will Arise: From the Journals of Henry David Thoreau	Thoreau, Henry David	88791	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3645	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of essays by Henry David Thoreau which reflects on the beauty of nature and his passion for living. The photography is by John Dugdale and the text was edited by Frank Crocitto.
New York Mets	Sehnert, Chris W.	27884	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3687	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the New York Mets, from their formation in 1962 through their up-and-down seasons over the next thirty-plus years.
New York Yankees	Joseph, Paul	27883	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3896	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the New York Yankees, who have won the World Series nearly every five years of their ninety-three-year Major League Baseball history.
The Next Better Place: A Father and Son on the Road	Keith, Michael C.	80055	EN	UG	6.7	14.0	NF	81203	N	N	-	-	-	When eleven-year-old Michael Keith is transferred to the care of his estranged, alcoholic father, the pair set off hitchhiking out West and Michael spends the rest of his childhood crisscrossing the country perpetually en route to someplace else.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
No Easy Answers: The Truth Behind Death at Columbine	Brown, Brooks	78488	EN	UG	6.9	12.0	NF	72278	N	N	-	-	-	Brooks Brown, a 1999 graduate of Columbine High School, describes his longtime friendship with Dylan Klebold, his difficulties with Eric Harris before the shootings, and his experiences in the aftermath. The coauthor is Rob Merritt.
No End in Sight: My Life as a Blind Iditarod Racer	Scdoris, Rachael	107706	EN	UG	6.5	15.0	NF	92002	N	N	-	-	-	In this revised edition, Rachael recounts her experiences running the Iditarod Race as the only legally blind competitor, and she reflects on how she has faced the challenges and excelled when no one else believed in her. The coauthor is Rick Steber.
No Limits: The Will to Succeed	Phelps, Michael	129231	EN	UG	6.3	12.0	NF	74514	N	N	-	-	-	Michael Phelps describes his experiences at the 2008 Beijing Olympic Games, and also discusses his family, coaches, his passion for swimming, as well as the obstacles and challenges he has faced throughout his career. The coauthor is Alan Abrahamson.
Nolan Ryan	Sanna, Ellyn	62657	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	11898	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at the life and career of Nolan Ryan, who overcame personal and professional challenges to become one of baseball's most powerful pitchers.
Norman Rockwell: Storyteller with a Brush	Gherman, Beverly	36235	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	9706	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and work of the popular American artist who depicted both traditional and contemporary subjects, including children, family scenes, astronauts, and presidents.
NSYNC	Boekhoff, P.M.	67155	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5119	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses one of the most popular musical groups in the world, NSYNC. The coauthor is Stuart A. Kallen.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Oakland Athletics	Joseph, Paul	27872	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4013	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the Oakland Athletics, a team that has played on the East Coast, the West Coast, and in the middle of the country.
Obama: Only in America	Weatherford, Carole Boston	137289	EN	LG	6.1	0.5	NF	2516	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Barack Obama, told in lyrical prose, covers his life from birth to the 2008 U.S. presidential election.
Of Thee I Sing: A Letter to My Daughters	Obama, Barack	141406	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	1572	N	N	-	-	-	In this tender, beautiful letter to his daughters, President Barack Obama has written a moving tribute to thirteen groundbreaking Americans and the ideals that have shaped our nation.
Of Things Natural, Wild, and Free: A Story About Aldo Leopold	Lorbiecki, Marybeth	49549	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8977	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the pioneer in wildlife conservation and author of A SAND COUNTY ALMANAC.
Oksana Baiul	DuPont, Lonnie Hull	4729	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8835	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young Ukrainian figure skater who won a gold medal at the 1994 Winter Olympics.
Olympic Wrestling	Linde, Barbara M.	112742	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6934	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the history of the Ancient Olympic Games and how wrestling became part of it. It also looks at some of the early heroes of modern Olympic wrestling.
On Life As a Pioneer Woman	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	106311	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	22984	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, Laura tells her readers what it was like to be a pioneer in the early 1900s. Her stories and insights show us how difficult even the simplest chores or tasks were for the early pioneers. The editor is Stephen W. Hines. Book #2
On Our Way to Beautiful: A Family Memoir	Young, Yolanda	71089	EN	UG	6.9	11.0	NF	62914	N	N	-	-	-	Yolanda Young chronicles the experiences she and her family members had while growing up in the God-fearing town of Shreveport, Louisiana.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
On the Bike with...Lance Armstrong	Stout, Glenn	100093	EN	MG	6.9	4.0	NF	20826	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the enthusiastic cyclist whose racing career was interrupted by a battle with cancer before getting back on track with a Tour de France win. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
On the Court with...Andre Agassi	Christopher, Matt	75981	EN	MG	6.9	4.0	NF	21854	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography up to 1996, of the talented and colorful tennis player who earned the number one ranking in 1995.
On the Court with...Dwight Howard	Peters, Stephanie	140760	EN	MG	6.6	4.0	NF	22611	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles basketball player Dwight Howard, a high-school superstar who was drafted by the Orlando Magic in 2004 and won the Defensive Player of the Year award in 2009.
On the Court with...Hakeem Olajuwon	Christopher, Matt	35567	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	19604	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of the Houston Rockets' star center who ranks in the NBA top ten for blocked shots, points scored, and rebounding.
On the Court with...Jennifer Capriati	Christopher, Matt	77877	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15313	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of Jennifer Capriati.
On the Court with...LeBron James	Christopher, Matt	124735	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	21851	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of LeBron James discusses his early days playing basketball in Akron, Ohio, his standout performance with the Cleveland Cavaliers, and his reputation as a team player.
On the Court with...Lisa Leslie	Christopher, Matt	35566	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	19356	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the star player for the Los Angeles Sparks of the Women's National Basketball Association.
On the Court with...Michael Jordan	Christopher, Matt	35575	EN	MG	6.6	4.0	NF	22476	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and basketball career of the high-scoring player with the Chicago Bulls, who made a brief attempt to play minor-league baseball in 1994.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
On the Court with...Shaquille O'Neal	Stout, Glenn	73838	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	19774	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and career of the basketball superstar and center for the Los Angeles Lakers. This series created by Matt Christopher.
On the Court with...Venus and Serena Williams	Stout, Glenn	67171	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	18639	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the lives and tennis careers of sisters Serena and Venus Williams. This series created by Matt Christopher.
On the Field with...Albert Pujols	Peters, Stephanie True	129603	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	20103	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Albert Pujols discusses his childhood in the Dominican Republic, his family's move to the U.S., his rise to fame with the St. Louis Cardinals, and his advocacy for people with Down syndrome. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
On the Field with...Alex Rodriguez	Stout, Glen	67172	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	19386	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the talented Seattle Mariners' shortstop, Alex Rodriguez, who signed with the Texas Rangers for the 2001 season. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
On the Field with...Derek Jeter	Stout, Glen	45691	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	22198	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and baseball career of the young man from Michigan, who achieved his dream to play shortstop of the New York Yankees. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
On the Field with...Emmitt Smith	Christopher, Matt	35573	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	20798	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the amazing career of one of the best running backs in the history of football, Emmitt Smith, whose rushing ability is rivaled only by his commitment to his family and community.
On the Field with...Peyton and Eli Manning	Peters, Stephanie True	124736	EN	MG	6.9	4.0	NF	23122	N	N	-	-	-	This biography looks at the lives and careers of Peyton and Eli Manning, discussing how the brothers followed in their father's footsteps to become championship quarterbacks in the NFL. This series was created by Matt Christopher.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
On the Field with...Terrell Davis	Christopher, Matt	35564	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	19763	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of the Denver Broncos running back who helped his team to two consecutive Super Bowl titles in 1998 and 1999.
On the Lookout: Lives of Naturalists	Matthewson, Sarah	118804	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4943	N	N	-	-	-	This book teaches comprehension strategies and vocabulary through a study of the achievements of naturalists and scientists, including John Muir, Charles Darwin, and Aldo Leopold.
On the Mound with...Curt Schilling	Christopher, Matt	77520	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	18475	N	N	-	-	-	This book highlights the life of Curt Schilling, star pitcher with the Arizona Diamondbacks.
On the Mound with...Greg Maddux	Christopher, Matt	35569	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	22373	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the Atlanta Braves' pitcher who has won the Cy Young Award four times and was named baseball's Player of the Year in 1995.
On the Mound with...Randy Johnson	Christopher, Matt	35578	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	20757	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the unusually tall pitcher who became a baseball star for the Seattle Mariners.
On Wisdom and Virtues	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	106312	EN	MG	6.9	4.0	NF	21150	N	N	-	-	-	From helping others in times of need to keeping and maintaining friendships to having a positive attitude, Laura's words of wisdom in this book are applicable even in today's world. The editor is Stephen W. Hines. Book #1
One Beetle Too Many: The Extraordinary Adventures of Charles Darwin	Lasky, Kathryn	127688	EN	LG	6.8	1.0	NF	5129	N	N	-	-	-	Text and illustrations tell the story of the ever-curious boy who grew up to make one of the most significant discoveries of our time.
Open the Door to Liberty! A Biography of Toussaint L'Ouverture	Rockwell, Anne	128180	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7763	N	N	-	-	-	The island now known as Haiti was once a French colony called St. Domingue, where white plantation owners forced hundreds of thousands of African slaves to farm sugar cane. Toussaint L'Ouverture was one of those slaves.

## 6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Open the Unusual Door: True Life Stories of Challenge, Adventure, and Success by Black Americans	Summers, Barbara	101691	EN	MG+	6.7	7.0	NF	39305	N	N	-	-	-	Barbara Summers has selected an intriguing collection of autobiographical essays and edited them into a thought-provoking anthology that teaches us how to recognize the right door, open it, and find the strength to walk through it.
Oprah Winfrey	Guilfoyle, Peg	29138	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3586	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Oprah Winfrey, the "queen of daytime television."
Oprah Winfrey	Blashfield, Jean F.	69358	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7871	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the talk-show host who has used her popular television program to venture into publishing, music, movies, and education.
Oprah Winfrey	Krohn, Katherine	58719	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16921	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life of Oprah Winfrey.
Oprah Winfrey: Television Star	Otfinoski, Steven	9941	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7986	N	N	-	-	N	The life and career of the black talk show host who has become one of the most successful women in television.
Ordinary Genius: The Story of Albert Einstein	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	14867	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	14567	N	N	-	-	-	Recounts the life of the scientist whose theories of relativity revolutionized the way we look at space and time.
Orianthi	Tracy, Kathleen	139941	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4088	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of Australian guitar player Orianthi Panagaris.
Orphan Train Rider: One Boy's True Story	Warren, Andrea	18487	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	12507	N	N	-	-	N	By recounting the story of one boy and his brothers, this book discusses the placement of over 200,000 orphaned and abandoned children in homes throughout the Midwest from 1854 to 1929.
The Other Mozart: The Life of the Famous Chevalier de Saint-George	Brewster, Hugh	112917	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6712	N	N	-	-	-	This biography recounts the life of Joseph Bologne, an eighteenth-century French man born to a slave mother and a wealthy father who was taken to France, renamed the Chevalier de Saint-George and educated as a young aristocrat.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Out of Darkness: The Story of Louis Braille	Freedman, Russell	19540	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	10201	N	N	N	-	N	This book is a biography of the nineteenth-century Frenchmen who, having been blind since the age of three, developed a system of raised dots on paper that enabled the blind to read.
Out of Harm's Way: The Extraordinary True Story of One Woman's Lifelong Devotion to Animal Rescue	Crisp, Terri	88475	EN	UG	6.4	19.0	NF	117544	N	N	-	-	-	Poignant memories from an animal savior, this book chronicles the devotion that Terri Crisp has for saving animals during disasters. The coauthor is Samantha Glen.
Out of Line: Growing up Soviet	Grimberg, Tina	121586	EN	MG+	6.8	6.0	NF	33585	N	N	-	-	-	The author, a Jewish woman who left the Soviet Union for the U.S. with her family in 1979, recalls her childhood in Kiev during the 1960s and 1970s and describes the lives of her parents and grandparents.
Outlaws	Thomas, Paul	61208	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8823	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains stories of outlaws from around the world who led a life of crime and violence.
Ozzy Osbourne and Kelly Osbourne	Saucerman, Linda	86205	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6925	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the lives of Ozzy Osbourne and his daughter, Kelly, highlighting their relationship over the years, their individual accomplishments, and how they have dealt with being famous.
Pablo Picasso: Master of Modern Art	Gogerly, Liz	87025	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3359	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life and work of artist Pablo Picasso, who founded the movement known as Cubism.
The Pact: Three Young Men Make a Promise and Fulfill a Dream	Davis, Sampson	69638	EN	UG	6.8	11.0	NF	64960	N	N	-	-	-	Sampson Davis discusses how he and two friends stuck together and supported one another as they overcame the many challenges they faced while growing up in New Jersey. The coauthors are George Jenkins and Rameck Hunt.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Paintbrush & Peacepipe: The Story of George Catlin	Rockwell, Anne F.	29253	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	17315	N	N	-	-	-	The story of George Catlin who, in 1805, encounters On-O-Gong-Way; a Native American. The two become best friends and George becomes an advocate for the Native American way of life.
Pancho Villa: Mexican Revolutionary Hero	Stein, R. Conrad	75843	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	3898	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the turn-of-the-century Mexican outlaw who helped overthrow the Diaz government in the Revolution of 1910.
Parks for the People	Dunlap, Julie	4369	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	8595	N	N	-	-	-	This is a brief biography of the man who helped start the career of landscape architecture.
Pass It Down: Five Picture-Book Families Make Their Mark	Marcus, Leonard S.	115238	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	9793	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to five best-selling and award-winning families with talent that spans the generations.
Passing for Thin: Losing Half My Weight and Finding Myself	Kuffel, Frances	109943	EN	UG	6.0	12.0	NF	78096	N	N	-	-	-	Frances Kuffel discusses how she learned to accept and appreciate her new body after losing 188 pounds and how she adapted to life as a thin person, even when she felt uncomfortable in her new shape.
Patience Wright: America's First Sculptor and Revolutionary Spy	Shea, Pegi Deitz	114749	EN	LG	6.5	0.5	NF	1896	N	N	-	-	-	Patience Wright was born in the American colonies in 1725 and, as an adult, later moved on her own to England. There, Patience became a spy for the colonies, hiding messages in the sculpted busts she sent to her sister's waxworks in America.
Paul Kariya	Podnieks, Andrew	64130	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5369	N	N	-	-	-	When it comes to passing the puck and reacting to hockey's fast pace, Paul Kariya has only one peer--Wayne Gretzky. And, wherever this Anaheim Mighty Ducks' left-winger plays, he astonishes competitors and teammates alike with his talent.
Paul Laurence Dunbar: A Poet to Remember	McKissack, Patricia C.	833	EN	MG	6.4	4.0	NF	22682	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the turn-of-the-century black poet and novelist whose works were among the first to give an honest presentation of black life.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Paul Revere	Sakurai, Gail	25117	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3476	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a brief biography of Paul Revere, the messenger who brought the news of the British army's march on the new colonies.
Paul Revere: Rider for the Revolution	Ford, Barbara	16122	EN	UG	6.9	3.0	NF	19377	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of the silversmith who made the historic ride to announce the coming of British troops to Massachusetts at the beginning of the Revolutionary War.
Peace and Bread: The Story of Jane Addams	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	11125	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	15398	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the woman who founded Hull-House, one of the first settlement houses in the United States, and who later became involved in the international peace movement.
Peaceful Protest: The Life of Nelson Mandela	McDonough, Yona Zeldis	64968	EN	LG	6.5	0.5	NF	2738	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the black South African leader who became a civil rights activist, political prisoner, and president of South Africa.
Peary and Henson: The Race to the North Pole	Bedesky, Baron	110084	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5275	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes how Peary and Henson survived exploration in the harsh climate of the Arctic by adopting the ways of the Inuit and how despite controversy, they became famous role models upon returning to the United States.
People Who Care	Pollard, Michael	14182	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	9837	N	N	-	-	-	Brief biographies of 19 people of the past 200 years who have tried to improve the lives of others in some way.
People with AIDS	Stewart, Gail B.	14395	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	23638	N	N	-	-	-	First-person accounts of four people living with AIDS in America--an eight-year-old girl, a young married woman, a divorced heterosexual man, and a gay man.
Perfect Passers	Polzer, Tim	139652	EN	LG	6.3	1.0	NF	3735	N	N	-	-	-	Photographs and simple text provide brief biographical profiles of six of the hottest passers in the NFL during the 2010 football season.

## 6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Perfect, Once Removed: When Baseball Was All the World To Me	Hoose, Phillip	110762	EN	UG	6.4	7.0	NF	40232	N	N	-	-	-	The author recalls how at age nine and having just moved to Speedway, Indiana, his life took on a new meaning when he discovered that his second cousin was Don Larsen, pitcher for the New York Yankees.
Pete Rose	Gilbert, Thomas W.	4642	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9541	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the legendary baseball player Pete Rose.
Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky	Turner, Barrie Carson	76745	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3127	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the family, childhood, and early musical career of nineteenth-century Russian composer Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky.
Peyton Manning	Gigliotti, Jim	109652	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2648	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Peyton's youth and family in New Orleans, his football accomplishments in high school and at the University of Tennessee, and his success as a professional with the Indianapolis Colts.
Peyton Manning	Doeden, Matt	124552	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	18943	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and football career of NFL quarterback Peyton Manning.
Peyton Manning: A Football Star Who Cares	Wilner, Barry	143003	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3417	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of football player Peyton Manning, highlighting his charitable work.
Philadelphia Phillies	Sehnert, Chris W.	27869	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3170	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on some of the key players and events in the history of the Philadelphia Phillies.
Philip Sheridan: Union General	Balcavage, Dynise	55887	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8044	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about Philip Sheridan.
Phillis Wheatley	Sherrow, Victoria	29750	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7427	N	N	-	-	-	This is the biography of the life of a woman who, although a slave, gained renown throughout the colonies as the first important black American poet.
Picabo Street: Downhill Dynamo	Dippold, Joel	26282	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	7864	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of spirited downhill racing star Picabo Street.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Pig Boy's Wicked Bird: A Memoir	Crandell, Doug	105182	EN	UG	6.5	13.0	NF	77727	N	N	-	-	-	This gritty tragicomic memoir is set in one memorable year, 1976, the Bicentennial, when Jimmy Carter ran for president and seven-year-old Doug Crandell lost two fingers in a farming accident.
Pilgrims in America	Owens, L.L.	110603	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4654	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the struggles of the Pilgrims in America during their first years, their relationship with Native Americans, and how they overcame their hardships.
Pink	Boone, Mary	132987	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3852	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life and career of singer Pink discusses her childhood, relationship with her parents, early successes, charity work, and unique style.
Pioneer Girl: Growing Up on the Prairie	Warren, Andrea	34739	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	18695	N	N	-	-	N	This book tells about the daily life and activities of a pioneer girl who grew up on the prairies of Nebraska.
Pioneers of Equality	Ollhoff, Jim	142535	EN	MG	6.3	0.5	NF	2690	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the pioneers of the civil rights movement in the United States and the struggle for equality, including Ida Wells-Barnett, Booker T. Washington, Langston Hughes, and other educators, poets, and activists.
Pioneers of Light and Sound	Jankowski, Connie	134591	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3807	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography introduces the numerous scientists who have studied light and sound and contributed to such inventions as telescopes, microscopes, cameras, telephones, radio, and television.
The Play's the Thing	Turk, Ruth	4370	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	6778	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of the famous English writer, from his childhood and schooling in Stratford-upon-Avon, through his successful career as actor and playwright in London, to his death in 1616.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Please Stop Laughing at Us...One Survivor's Extraordinary Quest to Prevent School Bullying	Blanco, Jodee	122146	EN	UG	6.9	18.0	NF	107764	N	N	-	-	-	The author reflects on her experiences being bullied in school and discusses ways that parents, teachers, and students can prevent bullying.
Plenty Coups	Doss, Michael	9943	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2419	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of the famed warrior and Crow Indian chief, who performed 80 feats of valor in combat during his youth but never warred against the United States.
Pocahontas	Iannone, Catherine	10087	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8756	N	N	-	-	-	The legend of Pocahontas, one of the most beloved tales in American history.
The Poet King of Tezcoco: A Great Leader of Ancient Mexico	Serrano, Francisco	115053	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5137	N	N	-	-	-	One of ancient Mexico's most remarkable rulers, Nezahualcōyotl was a brilliant poet, architect, and engineer. His amazing life and achievements are related here in a unique combination of biography and poetry.
The Poet Slave of Cuba: A Biography of Juan Francisco Manzano	Engle, Margarita	121445	EN	MG+	6.3	2.0	F	12804	N	N	-	-	-	Poems from different points of view tell of a Cuban boy whose gifts made him special, but did not set him free.
Ponce de Leon (5-7)	Milburn, MaryJo Fante	80994	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	1024	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about Ponce de Leon, the explorer who discovered Florida.
Pope John Paul II	Wheeler, Jill C.	63135	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5869	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of Karol Wojtyla from his childhood and student years in Poland through his ordination as a priest, his election as Pope John Paul II, and his efforts to strengthen the Catholic Church
Pope John Paul II: Pope for the People	Burns, Peggy	64647	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4958	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Karol Wojtyla, the man who became Pope John Paul II.
Pope John Paul II: Young Man of the Church	Stanley, George E.	105516	EN	MG	6.6	4.0	NF	24768	N	N	-	-	-	This fascinating biography details Karol Wojtyla's childhood and the events that led to his being named Pope John Paul II in 1978.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Positively ADD: Real Success Stories to Inspire Your Dreams	Corman, Catherine A.	108269	EN	MG	6.9	6.0	NF	37988	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains seventeen biographies and interviews that provide insights into the lives and experiences of people with attention deficit disorder and have succeeded in a wide variety of high-interest fields. The coauthor is Edward M. Hallowell, M.D.
The Pot That Juan Built	Andrews-Goebel, Nancy	63556	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2764	N	N	-	-	N	This cumulative rhyme summarizes the life's work of renowned Mexican potter, Juan Quezada. Additional information describes the process he uses to create his pots after the style of the Casas Grandes people.
Power Football: The Greatest Running Backs	Sullivan, George	54172	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	13767	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles eighteen great running backs in professional football, including Barry Sanders, Walter Payton, Emmitt Smith, Jim Brown, Gayle Sayers, and Franco Harris.
The President Has Been Shot! True Stories of the Attacks on Ten U.S. Presidents	Jones, Rebecca C.	16836	EN	UG	6.9	4.0	NF	23345	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the assassinations of four Presidents and the six attempts on other Presidents' lives.
Presidents of the United States	Editors of Time for Kids	105427	EN	LG	6.6	3.0	NF	16251	N	N	-	-	-	Readers will learn in this book about the Presidents' childhoods, careers, accomplishments in office, and life after the White House. The coauthor is Lisa DeMauro.
Prince William	Wyborny, Sheila	67157	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4709	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Prince William of England, whose life blends privilege, official duties, and traditions with a modern upbringing in private schools, youthful horseplay, and private tragedy.
Princess Diana	Krohn, Katherine	26045	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	17598	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the late Princess of Wales and her many contributions to humanity.
Princess Diana: Royal Ambassador	Licata, Renora	9944	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7764	N	N	-	-	N	Examines the private life and public image of Diana Spencer, who captured the attention of the world when she married Britain's Prince Charles in 1981.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Privilege of Youth: A Teenager's Story of Longing for Acceptance and Friendship	Pelzer, Dave	82659	EN	UG	6.9	9.0	NF	55883	N	N	-	-	-	With his usual sensitivity and insight, the author charts a crucial turning point in his life as he recounts the relentless taunting he endured from bullies as well as the joys of learning and the thrill of making his first real friends.
Project Girl	McDonald, Janet	114781	EN	UG	6.6	12.0	NF	73609	N	N	-	-	-	The author tells the story of her struggles to reconcile her ghetto background and the world of private schools, wealthy classmates, and important jobs offered to her because of her academic talent.
Proudly Red and Black: Stories of African and Native Americans	Katz, William Loren	14831	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	15617	N	N	-	-	-	Brief biographies of people of mixed Native American and African ancestry who, despite barriers, made their mark on history, including trader Paul Cuffe, Seminole leader John Horse, and sculptress Edmonia Lewis. The coauthor is Paula A. Franklin.
Puppies, Dogs and Blue Northerners: Reflections on Being Raised by a Pack of Sled Dogs	Paulsen, Gary	14482	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	15107	N	N	-	-	N	Dog-musher Gary Paulsen reflects on the growth--both his own and the puppies'--as man and animal discover the world.
Queen Elizabeth II: Monarch of Our Times	Barton-Wood, Sara	64648	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3738	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain and Head of the British Commonwealth.
Queen Latifah	Payment, Simone	104686	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5496	N	N	-	-	-	Queen Latifah is a Grammy Award-winning rapper and an Academy Award-nominated actress. She's also been a successful businesswoman, author, talk-show hostess, and model. Read how her talent and determination have made her a role model for young people.
The Queen Mother: Grandmother of a Nation	Wood, Richard	64650	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5503	N	N	-	-	-	The Queen Mum is affectionately known all over the world. This book tells the story of her life and why she has such a special place in the world's heart. The coauthor is Sara Wood.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Queen Named King	Fox, Mary Virginia	5889	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	19828	N	N	-	-	-	The story of Henrietta Chamberlain, the minister's daughter who came to rule the King Ranch.
Queen Victoria's Diamond	Bailey, Gerry	129279	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6680	N	N	-	-	-	Digby and his sister Hannah learn about life in the time of Queen Victoria after rummaging through the antiques at Mr. Rummage's stall and finding objects that each tell a historical tale about the nineteenth century. The coauthor is Karen Foster.
R.L. Stine: Creator of Creepy and Spooky Stories	Parker-Rock, Michelle	101036	EN	UG	6.1	2.0	NF	12488	N	N	-	-	-	Even as a child, R.L. Stine had a vivid imagination, a thirst for stories, and a passion for writing. More than anything else, Stine wanted to be funny. He wanted to write comics and make people laugh.
Rachel Carson: Author and Environmentalist	Simon, Charnan	71930	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4076	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a brief introduction to author and environmentalist Rachel Carson, her accomplishments, and her impact on American history.
Rachel Carson: Renowned Marine Biologist and Environmentalist	Fuoco, Gina Dal	128211	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	4234	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life and accomplishments of marine biologist Rachel Carson, detailing her research on the environmental impact of the use of pesticides.
Raising Ourselves: A Gwich'in Coming of Age Story from the Yukon River	Wallis, Velma	81939	EN	UG	6.6	9.0	NF	53926	N	N	-	-	-	Velma Wallis, a member of the Gwich'in clan, tells the story of her childhood growing up in Fort Yukon, Alaska, focusing on the effects of alcoholism on her and her community.
Ralph Bunche	McNair, Joseph D.	59272	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3840	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Ralph Bunche, the statesman and diplomat who was one of the founders of the UN.
Ramon Martinez	Gallagher, Jim	4639	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	13459	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Dominican-born pitcher who starred for the Los Angeles Dodgers before being signed by the Boston Red Sox in 1999.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Raoul Wallenberg: Swedish Diplomat and Humanitarian	Streissguth, Thomas	46540	EN	UG	6.1	2.0	NF	11286	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Raoul Wallenberg, a Swedish diplomat, who saved thousands of people from death at the hands of the Nazis.
Ray Bradbury: Legendary Fantasy Writer	Piddock, Charles	128939	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16324	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of American author Ray Bradbury, discussing his childhood, education, struggles, and accomplishments.
Ray Charles: "I Was Born with Music Inside Me"	Ford, Carin T.	113201	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18791	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of Ray Charles, discussing his childhood, his years at a Florida boarding school for the deaf and blind, and the course of his career as a composer, pianist, and singer.
Ray Charles: Soul Man	Turk, Ruth	26054	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	14921	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the popular singer, who became blind as a young boy.
Reaching Out	Jiménez, Francisco	124500	EN	MG	6.1	7.0	NF	46437	N	N	-	-	-	The author describes his experiences as a young immigrant pursuing his education during the 1950s and 1960s.
The Real Johnny Appleseed	Lawlor, Laurie	36467	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7966	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of John Chapman, the man who became known as Johnny Appleseed.
Rebound: The Odyssey of Michael Jordan	Greene, Bob	13990	EN	UG	6.6	16.0	NF	95464	N	N	-	-	-	How Michael Jordan overcame tragedy and rediscovered his place in the world.
Reconstruction	Marsico, Katie	132500	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4439	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the Reconstruction plan after the Civil War and the impact it had on the future of the nation.
Red Bird Sings: The Story of Zitkala-Sa, Native American Author, Musician, and Activist	Capaldi, Gina	145229	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3664	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Zitkala-Sa, born Gertrude Simmons, a Native American woman who was a writer, editor, musician, and political activist when basic education was uncommon among Native Americans. The coauthor is Q.L. Pearce.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Reggie Miller	Wilner, Barry	4677	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	10819	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes a look at the personal life and basketball career of the high-scoring Indiana Pacer, known almost as much for his verbal antics as for his shooting prowess.
The Release of Nelson Mandela	Malam, John	61845	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2684	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Nelson Mandela, civil rights activist, political prisoner, and president of South Africa, told in the context of his country's modern history.
The Remarkable Benjamin Franklin	Harness, Cheryl	106550	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4702	N	N	-	-	-	This book, with its true-to-life paintings, storytelling-style narrative, and a generous sampling of Benjamin Franklin's own words, lets the reader "walk in his shoes" while discovering just how truly remarkable he was.
Remember the Alamo	Temple, Teri	110604	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5500	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the events leading up to the battle between Santa Anna's Mexican army and Texas volunteers at the Alamo and how that battle helped to shape the future of America. The coauthor is Bob Temple.
Revolutionary Poet: A Story About Phillis Wheatley	Weidt, Maryann N.	15531	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8495	N	N	-	-	-	The story of how a slave girl becomes a famous poet and the first black American to publish a book.
Richard Branson	Goldsworthy, Steve	143414	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2186	N	N	-	-	-	This biography provides an in-depth look at the inspiration, achievements, and successes that define the life of entrepreneur Richard Branson.
Richard M. Nixon	Schuman, Michael A.	21130	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	20135	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the life of the thirty-seventh President, discussing his childhood in California, careers in law and the military, his terms as Vice President and President, his comeback following the Watergate scandal.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Richard M. Nixon	Green, Robert	67770	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4029	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and achievements of Richard M. Nixon, the thirty-seventh president of the United States, from his birth in California in 1913, to his resignation from office in 1974 in the midst of scandal, to his death in 1994.
Richard M. Nixon (Our Presidents)	Gaines, Ann Graham	49171	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4744	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the thirty-seventh president of the United States.
Richard M. Nixon (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127078	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5856	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Richard M. Nixon from his childhood through his term as the thirty-seventh president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Richard "Pancho" Gonzalez: Tennis Champion	Gonzales, Doreen	21129	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	20677	N	N	-	-	-	Details the life and career of the Mexican-American who became a brilliant success as a tennis champion.
Richard Petty: "The King"	Teitelbaum, Michael	61985	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2844	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a simple biography of the NASCAR driver who is the only driver to have won 200 Winston Cup races.
Ricky Martin	Menard, Valerie	31577	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3341	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life and career of the Latin pop star best known for his hit song "Livin' la Vida Loca."
Riding the Bus with My Sister	Simon, Rachel	88433	EN	UG	6.0	14.0	NF	90216	N	N	-	-	-	Rachel Simon chronicles the experiences she had and shares the lessons she learned during the year she spent riding the buses that her mentally handicapped sister rides each day.
Righting Wrongs: The Story of Norman Bethune	Wilson, John	64085	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8100	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces his life from his childhood spent moving around Ontario as a preacher's son to his experiences in the First World War and his crusades to find a cure for tuberculosis and to promote health care in Canada and fight Fascism.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Road to Seneca Falls: A Story About Elizabeth Cady Stanton	Swain, Gwennyth	15532	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7974	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of suffragist Elizabeth Cady Stanton, one of the organizers of the country's first women's rights convention, which took place in Seneca Falls, New York, in 1848.
Roald Dahl	Middleton, Haydn	48612	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7346	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the writer of such popular books as "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory," "James and the Giant Peach," and "Matilda."
Roald Dahl: The Storyteller	Hook, Jason	87027	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3531	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life and work of children's author Roald Dahl, whose famous characters include Charlie, Willy Wonka, and Matilda.
Robert Ballard: Oceanographer Who Discovered the Titanic	Hill, Christine M.	31447	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	19097	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography which covers the life and professional work of the man whose numerous missions to study the ocean floor led to the discovery of the wreck of the "Titanic".
Robert E. Lee	Kavanaugh, Jack	29705	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7227	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the military leader of the Confederate States of America during the Civil War, Robert E. Lee. The coauthor is Eugene C. Murdoch.
Robert E. Lee: Southern Hero of the Civil War	Kerby, Mona	16129	EN	UG	6.7	3.0	NF	18809	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of the famous Confederate General of the Civil War.
Robert Fulton's Steamboat	Rebman, Renée C.	116534	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4310	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Robert Fulton, the American inventor whose version of the steamship provided travelers with a relatively fast and inexpensive means of transportation.
Robert Fulton: Engineer of the Steamboat	Herweck, Don	123589	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3286	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Robert Fulton, inventor of the first successful steamboat.
Robert Munsch	Edwards, Frank B.	134121	EN	LG	6.8	2.0	NF	12629	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of twentieth-century American children's author Robert Munsch chronicles his childhood, career, and family.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Robert Pattinson	Orr, Tamra	139942	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3790	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of English actor Robert Pattinson.
Robert Pattinson	Johnson, Robin	141105	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3404	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of English actor, model, and musician Robert Pattinson covers his family, rise to fame, and role in the film TWILIGHT and its sequels.
Robert Pattinson: Shining Star	Schuman, Michael A.	147607	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5996	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Robert Pattinson's life, from a young child to a model to a film star in the Twilight series.
Roberto Alomar	Macht, Norman L.	4632	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	15316	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and professional career of the talented Puerto-Rico-baseball player, Roberto Alomar.
Roberto Alomar: Star Second Baseman	Thornley, Stew	30261	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	12921	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and professional career of the Puerto Rican-born all-star baseball player.
Roberto Clemente	Macht, Norman L.	29707	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	8993	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the first Hispanic player to be elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame, Roberto Clemente.
Roberto Clemente	Bjarkman, Peter C.	4643	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9674	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the baseball superstar from Puerto Rico who, before his untimely death in 1972 airplane crash, was noted for his achievements on and off the baseball field.
Roberto Clemente	Garcia, Kimberly	63888	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4072	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Hall of Fame baseball player from Puerto Rico who died in a plane crash in 1972.
Roberto Clemente	Kingsbury, Robert	62658	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12401	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the personal life and baseball career of the Puerto Rican baseball superstar, from his childhood love of the game through his professional career and untimely death to his election to the Hall of Fame in 1973.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Roberto Clemente	Franchino, Vicky	117856	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6701	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life of baseball Hall of Famer Roberto Clemente, whose determination, passion, and self-direction influenced his success on the field and off.
Roberto Clemente	Thornley, Stew	110691	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	19227	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of baseball star Roberto Clemente describes his childhood in Puerto Rico, minor and major league careers, tragic death, and his induction into the National Baseball Hall of Fame.
Roberto Clemente: Baseball's Humanitarian Hero	Márquez, Herón	100159	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13968	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of major league baseball player Roberto Clemente describes his impoverished childhood in Puerto Rico, his love for baseball, and his entrance into professional sports in the United States.
Robin Williams	Zannos, Susan	43723	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3531	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of actor and comedian Robin Williams who starred in the hit show "Mork and Mindy" and went on to act in several hit films featuring his unique brand of comedy.
The Rock Says...	Rock	71661	EN	UG	6.3	13.0	NF	77339	N	N	-	-	-	This memoir describes World Wrestling Federation personality, The Rock, discussing his life in and out of the ring. The coauthor is Joe Layden.
Rocket Man: The Mercury Adventure of John Glenn	Ashby, Ruth	80430	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	19159	N	N	-	-	-	On February 20, 1962, as millions of Americans waited anxiously, astronaut John Glenn blasted off in his rocket ship, Friendship 7, and became the first American to orbit the Earth.
Romare Bearden: Collage of Memories	Greenberg, Jan	74046	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3629	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life of the twentieth-century African-American collage artist who used his southern childhood, New York City, jazz, and Paris to influence his bold and meaningful art.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ron Howard: Child Star & Hollywood Director	Kramer, Barbara	21131	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	18608	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the life and career of Ron Howard who gained fame as a young actor starring in television shows and went on to become a film director and producer.
Ronald Reagan	Joseph, Paul	24688	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2398	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of the fortieth president of the United States, including his childhood, education, and political career.
Ronald Reagan (Our Presidents)	Klingel, Cynthia	49172	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4757	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the fortieth president of the United States. The coauthor is Robert B. Noyed.
Ronald Reagan (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Amoroso, Cynthia	126942	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6011	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Ronald Reagan from his childhood in Illinois through his two terms as the fortieth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Ronald Reagan: Young Leader	Dunham, Montrew	45127	EN	MG	6.4	4.0	NF	26963	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the fortieth president, Ronald Reagan.
Ronald W. Reagan	Williams, Jean Kinney	67771	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4183	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and achievements of Ronald Reagan, the fortieth president of the United States, from his birth in Illinois in 1911, to his Hollywood career, to his post-White House years as an Alzheimer's patient.
Ronde and Tiki Barber: Football Stars	Heos, Bridget	135199	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6219	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the lives of the Barber brothers, who have achieved great levels of athleticism and fame in football.
Rooftop Astronomer: A Story About Maria Mitchell	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	49554	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	7862	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life and accomplishments of the first woman astronomer in America.
Rosa Parks and Her Protest for Civil Rights	Steele, Philip	61840	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2598	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a simple introduction to the life of Rosa Parks and her role in the efforts to gain equal rights for African Americans.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rosalind Franklin	Senker, Cath	64621	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5304	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and career of Rosalind Franklin, a British molecular biologist who played a vital role in the discovery of the structure of DNA.
Rosalind Franklin	Anderson, Lara	126724	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7494	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of twentieth-century English biophysicist and X-ray crystallographer, Rosalind Franklin, who made major contributions to the molecular structures of DNA, viruses, and infectious diseases.
Rosie O'Donnell	Krohn, Katherine	26040	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	12967	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the childhood, young adulthood, career and parenthood of an entertainer known as the "Queen of Nice."
Runaway Girl: The Artist Louise Bourgeois	Greenberg, Jan	71218	EN	UG	6.9	2.0	NF	10245	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of French modern artist Louise Bourgeois providing photos of many of her works, guidance on looking at sculpture, a list of places to see her artwork, and several other resources. The coauthor is Sandra Jordan.
Rusty Wallace	Mello, Tara Baukus	29661	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	9104	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life, racing career, and future of Rusty Wallace, who won the Winston Cup in 1989.
Ruth Bader Ginsburg: Supreme Court Justice	Roberts, Jack	9946	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4563	N	N	-	-	-	The life story of Ruth Bader Ginsburg, the second woman to become a Supreme Court Justice in U. S. history, emphasizing Ginsburg's work to end discrimination against women under the law.
Rutherford B. Hayes	Santella, Andrew	71462	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3954	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the nineteenth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
Rutherford B. Hayes	Knapp, Ron	69777	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5753	N	N	-	-	-	The book examines the life and career of the Civil War general and Ohio politician who became the nineteenth president of the United States.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rutherford B. Hayes (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Francis, Sandra	127066	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6176	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Rutherford B. Hayes from his childhood in Ohio through his term as the nineteenth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Sacagawea	DeKeyser, Stacy	76635	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	6525	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Sacagawea's journey taken with Lewis and Clark.
Sacagawea: Indian Interpreter to Lewis and Clark	Brown, Marion Marsh	845	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	17363	N	N	-	-	-	Relates the story of the young Shoshoni Indian woman who acted as a guide and interpreter for the Lewis and Clark expedition.
Sacagawea: Westward with Lewis and Clark	White, Alana J.	16039	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	18658	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the life and times of Sacagawea, with an emphasis on her journey taken with Lewis and Clark.
Saddam Hussein	Deegan, Paul J.	4901	EN	UG	6.5	1.0	NF	4009	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the actions of Saddam Hussein during the Gulf War.
Saint Francis of Assisi: A Life of Joy	Kennedy Jr., Robert Francis	87213	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3870	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of the man who became one of the most famous saints in the world, from his fun-loving youth through his career as a soldier to the years he spent serving God.
Saint Francis Sings to Brother Sun: A Celebration of His Kinship with Nature	Pandell, Karen	103956	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5228	N	N	-	-	-	Eighteen stories about the life and works of Saint Francis of Assisi are presented, grouped in eight categories to correspond to the stanzas of his composition "The Canticle of Brother Sun."
Saint Ignatius and the Company of Jesus	Derleth, August	125471	EN	MG	6.1	6.0	NF	35736	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, discussing his boyhood dreams of being a soldier, religious beliefs, and conversion to Christ which led him to create the Society of Jesus.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Saint Joan of Arc	Roberts, Jeremy	47476	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15889	N	N	-	-	-	This is the biography of the young French woman who, inspired by visions supposedly from God, led the French army against English invaders, was burned at the stake as a heretic, and eventually was declared a saint.
Saint Joan: The Girl Soldier	De Wohl, Louis	125472	EN	MG	6.0	6.0	NF	36300	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Joan of Arc, the brave teenage French girl who had visions and led armies in battle, but also about how her entire life testified to the amazing power of God's grace.
Saladin: The Muslim Warrior Who Defended His People	Geyer, Flora	113820	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8616	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated biography of twelfth-century Egyptian and Syrian leader Saladin describes the Muslim world at that time, his childhood and rise to power, his military prowess and chivalry, and the Crusades.
Salma Hayek	Menard, Valerie	32010	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2987	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Mexican-born actress who started her career on television and went on to star in "Fools Rush In" and other films.
Salma Hayek: Actress, Director, and Producer	Sapet, Kerrily	133724	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8783	N	N	-	-	-	This overview of the life and career of Salma Hayek discusses her family, achievements in the motion picture industry, charity work, challenges, and more.
Sammy Sosa	Muskat, Carrie	4630	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12670	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the personal life and professional career of Dominican Republic-born baseball player, Sammy Sosa, who, along with Mark McGwire, broke Roger Maris' home run record 1998.
Sammy Sosa: A Biography	Gutman, Bill	34975	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	28756	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a bilingual biography of the home run hero, Sammy Sosa.
Samuel de Champlain	Sonneborn, Liz	54315	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6135	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about the French explorer, Samuel de Champlain, who discovered the Ottawa River and Lakes Champlain, Ontario, and Huron.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Samuel L. Jackson	Deutsch, Stacia	129493	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	9196	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of actor Samuel L. Jackson covers his struggle to overcome alcohol and drug addiction, his education and role in the civil rights movement at Morehouse College, and his success as a Hollywood actor. The coauthor is Rhody Cohon.
San Diego Padres	Sehnert, Chris W.	27867	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3506	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on key players and events in the history of the San Diego Padres, who have never completed their mission to win the World Series.
San Francisco Giants	Sehnert, Chris W.	27866	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3853	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the history and notable players of the team that spent seventy-five years as the New York Giants and then moved to San Francisco after the 1957 season.
Sandy Koufax	Giordano, Geraldine	62660	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12527	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the youngest man inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame who, while playing for his hometown team, the Brooklyn Dodgers, began as wild and uncoordinated but became one of the best pitchers of all time.
Sandy Koufax	Doeden, Matt	107901	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	20874	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of legendary baseball pitcher Sandy Koufax, who dominated the pitching mound from 1962 to 1966.
Sandy Koufax: A Lefty's Legacy	Leavy, Jane	75515	EN	UG	6.9	18.0	NF	106609	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and career of professional baseball player Sandy Koufax, focusing on the impact his career had on the history of America's favorite pastime.
Sarah Michelle Gellar	Laslo, Cynthia	46900	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3271	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life and career of the woman who stars in the television program "Buffy the Vampire Slayer."

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sarah Palin	Goldsworthy, Steve	139644	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2582	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of Sarah Palin, the former governor of Alaska who gained national attention when she was selected to run for vice president of the United States in 2008.
Sarah Winnemucca: Scout, Activist, and Teacher	Rosinsky, Natalie M.	100261	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11220	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Sarah Winnemucca, who was a scout during wartime and became a writer and spokesperson for the Northern Paiute. She worked tirelessly for Native Americans and created a legacy that benefited her people.
Sasha Cohen	Hill, Anne E.	115549	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	19053	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Sasha Cohen, including her childhood growing up in Southern California, becoming a fierce skating competitor by age fifteen, and winning a gold medal at the 2006 U.S. National Championship for figure skating.
Scarlet Johansson: Hollywood Superstar	Schuman, Michael A.	143004	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	17073	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of American actress Scarlett Johansson.
A School Named for Someone Like Me	Dávila Martínez, Diana	120710	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3536	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Jaime Dávila, describing his childhood in Texas, academic achievements, inspiration to those in his Hispanic community, and why a school was named after him.
Science Fiction Pioneer: A Story About Jules Verne	Streissguth, Tom	47478	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8148	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of the well-known novelist from his childhood in Nantes, France, to his career as a successful fiction writer whose imaginative works often gave glimpses into the future.
Scott Hamilton: Star Figure Skater	Wilner, Barry	30262	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	13675	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the accomplished figure skater who was inducted into the World Figure Skating Hall of Fame in 1990.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Scottie Pippen: Star Forward	Rappoport, Ken	30263	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	13736	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and basketball career of the player who became a star with the Chicago Bulls.
Scouts of the Wild West	Savage, Jeff	14589	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5581	N	N	-	-	-	Brings to life the adventures of the men and women who opened up the West for others to follow.
Se Ri Pak: Driven to Win	Stewart, Mark	35954	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7541	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young Korean woman who is breaking records on America's professional golf tour.
Searching for Anne Frank: Letters from Amsterdam to Iowa	Rubin, Susan Goldman	74673	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	27498	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a glimpse of life during World War II in both the Netherlands and the United States through the correspondence of Anne Frank and her Iowa pen pals.
Seattle Mariners	Joseph, Paul	27865	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3807	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides details of the history of the Seattle Mariners, a team that made its debut in 1977 and has yet to win the American League pennant.
The Secret Life of a Schoolgirl	Kingsland, Rosemary	76693	EN	UG	6.5	18.0	NF	110053	N	N	-	-	-	Rosemary Kingsland chronicles her relationship with Richard Burton, the Welsh actor who was the toast of the London stage.
Secrets from the Rocks: Dinosaur Hunting with Roy Chapman Andrews	Marrin, Albert	59489	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16647	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of the scientist-adventurer, Roy Chapman Andrews, focusing on the expeditions he led for New York's American Museum of Natural History.
Selected from "Giant Steps": The Autobiography of Kareem Abdul-Jabbar	Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem	9234	EN	UG	6.6	1.0	NF	6491	N	N	-	-	-	Selections from the autobiography of Kareem Abdul-Jabbar include a timeline, maps, and questions for the adult new reader. The coauthor is Peter Knobler.
Selena Gomez: Latina TV and Music Star	Azzarelli, Ally	146520	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5494	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography examines Selena Gomez's early life, how she got started in acting, her band, and her future plans.
Sequoyah's Gift: A Portrait Of The Cherokee Leader	Klausner, Janet	11129	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	17978	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the legendary statesman of the Cherokees.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Severo Ochoa	Garretson, Gregory	102246	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	8968	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of biochemist Severo Ochoa, and examines his childhood in Spain and immigration to the United States, his early education and interest in science, and numerous awards and honors.
Shadows on the Koyukuk: An Alaskan Native's Life Along the River	Huntington, Sidney	59833	EN	UG	6.8	14.0	NF	84667	N	N	-	-	-	In his dramatic autobiography, Alaskan elder Sidney Huntington, half-white, half-Athabaskan, recounts his adventures, tragedies, and ultimate success.
Shake, Rattle & Roll: The Founders of Rock & Roll	George-Warren, Holly	51032	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4390	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an introduction to the pioneers of rock and roll.
Shakespeare	Carew-Miller, Anna	63065	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	2984	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of William Shakespeare.
Shakespeare's Quill	Bailey, Gerry	121483	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6378	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Rummage tells Digby and Hannah all about the life and literary works of Shakespeare after they find at the Knickknack Market a quill pen that once belonged to the English playwright. The coauthor is Karen Foster.
Shakespeare: A Life	Greenhill, Wendy	48572	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7100	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the life and times of a professional actor, businessman, and playwright who was born in Stratford-upon-Avon and whose plays are still performed and valued for their insights into human nature. The coauthor is Paul Wignall.
Shakespeare: His Work & His World	Rosen, Michael	54173	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	11190	N	N	-	-	-	This book paints a vivid portrait of the great English writer, William Shakespeare, and analyzes some of his works.
Shakira	Murcia, Rebecca Thatcher	119428	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4078	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life and career of Latin American singer Shakira, discussing her childhood, early interest in music, struggle to become a star, personal life, and success.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Shania Twain	Gallagher, Jim	31246	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3567	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the popular Canadian singer, from her early days on the music scene to her transformation into an award-winning superstar.
Shaquille O' Neal	Goodman, Michael E.	17944	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	2502	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Shaquille O'Neal, one of the stars of the Los Angeles Lakers basketball team.
Shaquille O'Neal	Dougherty, Terri	55547	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3808	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and basketball career of Shaquille O'Neal.
Shaquille O'Neal	Miller, Raymond H.	66761	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5032	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at Shaquille O'Neal's childhood, his college career, the seasons he spent with the Orlando Magic, and his dominant play with the Los Angeles Lakers.
Shaquille O'Neal: Center of Attention	Townsend, Brad	15535	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7416	N	N	-	-	-	Tells about the life of Shaquille O'Neal from childhood to the present.
Shaquille O'Neal: Gentle Giant	Torres, John Albert	80338	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	12248	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and basketball career of the star center for the Los Angeles Lakers, Shaquille O'Neal.
Shattered Dreams: The Story of Mary Todd Lincoln	Collins, David R.	47557	EN	UG	6.8	3.0	NF	19970	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of First Lady, Mary Todd Lincoln.
Shaun White	Fitzpatrick, Jim	119656	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2967	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography discusses the life and career of snowboarding star Shaun White.
Shawn Kemp: Star Forward	Thornley, Stew	21033	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	12718	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the Seattle Supersonics' basketball player Shawn Kemp.
Shawnee Captive: The Story of Mary Draper Ingles	Furbee, Mary R.	47558	EN	UG	6.5	3.0	NF	17991	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the true story of Mary Draper's captivity, her life among the Shawnee, and her heroic escape and journey home.
She Dared to Fly: Bessie Coleman	Johnson, Dolores	24895	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4834	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the woman who became the first licensed African-American pilot.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
She Got up off the Couch: And Other Heroic Acts from Mooreland, Indiana	Kimmel, Haven	109480	EN	UG	6.2	16.0	NF	96210	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the author's firsthand account of growing up in Mooreland, Indiana, in the 1960s and 1970s, remembering her eventful family life and championing her mother's accomplishments with fondness.
She Touched the World: Laura Bridgman, Deaf-Blind Pioneer	Alexander, Sally Hobart	120558	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	14478	N	N	-	-	-	This biography shows how Laura Bridgman paved the way for future generations of children with disabilities, making possible important advances in the way they would be educated. The coauthor is Robert Alexander.
Shel Silverstein: Poet	Lynette, Rachel	107799	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5049	N	N	-	-	-	This introduction to the life and work of Shel Silverstein discusses his childhood and education, his time in the military, his early career as a cartoonist, and his success as a composer, playwright, and writer.
Sheryl Swoopes	Sehnert, Chris	27832	EN	MG	6.1	0.5	NF	2852	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life and basketball career of the young woman who own a gold medal at the 1996 Olympics and went on to play in the Women's National Basketball Association.
Sheryl Swoopes: Star Forward	Rappoport, Ken	61316	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	14089	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life and basketball career of this player of the Women's National Basketball Association.
Shining Star: The Anna May Wong Story	Yoo, Paula	131181	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2414	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Chinese American film star Anna May Wong who, in spite of limited opportunities, achieved her dream of becoming an actress and worked to represent her race on screen in a truthful, positive manner.
Shontelle Layne	Scholl, Elizabeth	132988	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4262	N	N	-	-	-	This brief overview of the life of singer Shontelle Layne discusses her childhood, schooling, career accomplishments, and other related topics.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Shooting Stars	James, LeBron	133940	EN	UG	6.8	11.0	NF	67910	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an account of the Shooting Stars, a group of boys from Akron, Ohio, including NBA star LeBron James, who formed lasting bonds of friendship while aspiring to win a national title in high school. The coauthor is Buzz Bissinger.
The Short Sweet Dream of Eduardo Gutiérrez	Breslin, Jimmy	69579	EN	UG	6.8	10.0	NF	60586	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and tragic death of Eduardo Gutiérrez, an illegal immigrant worker who was killed in an accident at a construction site in New York City in November, 1999.
Shutting out the Sky: Life in the Tenements of New York 1880-1924	Hopkinson, Deborah	74048	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	21095	N	N	-	-	-	Photographs and text document the experiences of five individuals who came to live in the Lower East Side of New York City as children or young adults from Belarus, Italy, Lithuania, and Romania at the turn of the twentieth century.
Sieur de La Salle	Santella, Andrew	69098	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8657	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of LaSalle's life and explorations, and examines their impact on history and the world.
A Signer for Independence: John Hancock	Raatma, Lucia	128059	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3859	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of John Hancock, one of America's Founding Fathers, known for his prominent signature on the Declaration of Independence, nine terms as governor of Massachusetts, and work drafting the Bill of Rights.
Simón Bolívar: South American Liberator	Greene, Carol	829	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	18802	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the South American general and revolutionary, often called the "George Washington of South America," who helped liberate Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, and Venezuela from the domination of Spain.
Simon Cowell: Global Music Mogul	Foy, Debbie	142888	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	4301	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at the life of Simon Cowell, from childhood through his successful career in the media industry.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Simon Wiesenthal: Tracking down Nazi Criminals	Jeffrey, Laura S.	21136	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15686	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the life and exploits of the man who tracked down Nazi war criminals.
Singing Towards the Future: The Story of Portia White	Goodall, Lian	105383	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	15162	N	N	-	-	-	Portia White, born in 1911, had a dream: to sing on stage. Even as a girl in Halifax, she could imagine an audience before her, clapping as she took her bow. But how could a poor girl growing up in a family with ten siblings make that dream come true?
Sir Francis Drake: Slave Trader and Pirate	Nick, Charles	130431	EN	MG+	6.6	2.0	NF	12951	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Sir Francis Drake, focusing on his activities as a pirate and slave trader, which made him a hero in England but earned him the name of the Dragon by the Spanish.
Sir Walter Raleigh: Founding the Virginia Colony	Ward, Nancy	106602	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	4249	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography tells of the adventurous Englishman, Sir Walter Raleigh, who explored America, attempted to establish a colony on Roanoke Island, and searched for gold in South America.
Sisters Against Slavery	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	4372	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8509	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of two sisters from a wealthy southern family who devoted their lives to the causes of abolition and women's rights.
Sitting Bull	Marcovitz, Hal	55889	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7583	N	N	-	-	-	Sitting Bull, an esteemed Indian chief of Wild West legend, played an important role as a representative of Native American culture to white settlers. He worked to improve hostile relationships, while preserving the Native American way of life.
The Sitting Bull You Never Knew	Collier, James Lincoln	74387	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11275	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the childhood, character, and influential events that shaped the life of Sitting Bull, the Sioux chief.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sitting Bull: Sioux Leader	Schleichert, Elizabeth	16041	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	16593	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and times of the man who led the Dakota Indians in their dealings with the US government. The text contains descriptions of violence, including torture.
Sky Pioneer: A Photobiography of Amelia Earhart	Szabo, Corinne	17997	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6966	N	N	-	-	N	A biography tracing the determined life of Amelia Earhart.
Sky Sailors: True Stories of the Balloon Era	Bristow, David L.	140521	EN	MG	6.0	4.0	NF	27590	N	N	-	-	-	Illustrated in period artwork, this book tells the stories of the pioneers of human flight, such as daredevil Sophie Blanchard from Napoleon's France and Salomon Andrée, who led an aerial assault on the North Pole in 1897.
Sky: A True Story of Courage During World War II	Ippisch, Hanneke	25917	EN	UG	6.5	3.0	NF	20053	N	N	-	-	-	The true story of a young girl's involvement with the Dutch Resistance during World War II and her arrest and imprisonment by the Germans.
Skygazers: From Hypatia to Faber	Greathouse, Lisa E.	128073	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3505	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides brief biographies of astronomers who have devoted their lives to studying the stars and other celestial bodies.
Slavery in America	Marsico, Katie	132502	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4376	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the era of slavery in America and the impact it had on the future of the nation.
Sluggers: Twenty-Seven of Baseball's Greatest	Sullivan, George	5957	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	16860	N	N	-	-	N	Profiles 27 of the greatest sluggers of all time. Includes: Sam Crawford, Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson, and Jose Canseco.
The Snow Baby: The Arctic Childhood of Admiral Robert E. Peary's Daring Daughter	Kirkpatrick, Katherine	112721	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	13906	N	N	-	-	-	Born in a two-room, tar-paper-covered house in the far north of Greenland, Marie Ahnighito Peary was destined to have an exciting childhood. Fair-skinned children were so rare in the far North that the local Inuit called Marie "Snow Baby."

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
So Said Ben	McCurdy, Michael	127220	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	1584	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated collection of Benjamin Franklin's bits of wisdom reflect the experiences that shaped his life and beliefs.
Soccer	Goldsworthy, Steve	146025	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6355	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces readers to the greatest players and most memorable moments in the history of professional soccer. The coauthor is Aaron Carr.
Soccer's Greatest Stars	Hurley, Michael	135093	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4290	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses who the first soccer star was, where the "Golden Player" came from, and what a red card means.
Socrates	Bowen, Richard	63066	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3349	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of Socrates.
Sojourner Truth	Macht, Norman L.	29753	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8132	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the former slave, Sojourner Truth, who became an outspoken antislavery and women's rights activist in the United States.
Sojourner Truth and the Struggle for Freedom	Clafin, Edward Beecher	41139	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	30146	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the black woman who was born a slave and dedicated her life to the abolition of slavery and to improving the living conditions of blacks following the Civil War.
Sojourner Truth: Abolitionist, Suffragist, and Preacher	Lutz, Norma Jean	55890	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8241	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about Sojourner Truth.
Sojourner Truth: Speaking Up for Freedom	Horn, Geoffrey M.	133647	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11867	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the African American abolitionist, from her childhood as a slave through her freedom and change of name later in life to her adult career as a speaker against slavery and supporter of women's rights.
Soldier and Founder: Alexander Hamilton	Burgan, Michael	128065	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3952	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Alexander Hamilton, discussing his childhood, involvement in the colonies' fight for freedom from Britain, and years as a member of Congress and Secretary of the Treasury.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Soldiers' Voice: The Story of Ernie Pyle	O'Connor, Barbara	15536	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	14188	N	N	-	-	-	Tells the story of World War II news reporter Ernie Pyle.
The Soloist: A Lost Dream, an Unlikely Friendship, and the Redemptive Power of Music	Lopez, Steve	123004	EN	UG	6.9	12.0	NF	73768	N	N	-	-	-	Lopez shares the story of his relationship with Nathaniel Ayers, a homeless violinist playing a two-stringed instrument on Skid Row. Once a promising student at Juilliard, Ayers tries to reclaim the life he was forced to give up.
Sonia Sotomayor: First Hispanic U.S. Supreme Court Justice	McElroy, Lisa Tucker	134894	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5097	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the early life, education, career, and various achievements of Sonia Sotomayor, the first Hispanic justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.
Sorrow's Kitchen: Zora Neale Hurston	Lyons, Mary E.	6043	EN	UG	6.9	4.0	NF	26127	N	N	-	-	N	This book describes the life and work of the prolific black author who wrote stories, plays, essays, and articles, recorded black folklore, and was involved in the Harlem Renaissance.
Soul Surfer: A True Story of Faith, Family, and Fighting to Get Back on the Board	Hamilton, Bethany	86352	EN	MG+	6.0	5.0	NF	30303	N	N	-	-	N	Bethany Hamilton, a 14-year-old aspiring professional surfer from Hawaii, lost her arm in a shark attack. With writer Sheryl Berk and Rick Bundschuh, a pastor whom the teen calls her spiritual advisor, she offers an upbeat chronicle of her life.
Soulja Boy Tell 'Em	Wells, PeggySue	123668	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4174	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life and career of DeAndre Cortez Way, who is known as Soulja Boy Tell 'Em.
Space Challenger: The Story of Guion Bluford	Haskins, James	15537	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7023	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of Guy Bluford, the first black American in space, part of the crew of the space shuttle "Challenger" on its August 1983 flight. The coauthor is Kathleen Benson.
Spanish Missions of the Old West	Higgins, Nadia	110605	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5570	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the history of Spanish missions in the Old West and how they helped to shape the development of the region.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Spare Parts: A Marine Reservist's Journey from Campus to Combat in 38 Days	Williams, Buzz	86432	EN	UG	6.6	17.0	NF	102308	N	N	-	-	-	Buzz Williams chronicles the experiences he had while serving in the Marines, discussing how his life was turned upside down when he was called up from the reserves to fight in the front lines.
Sparky: The Life and Art of Charles Schulz	Gherman, Beverly	136707	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10718	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the events that helped to shape the life and works of cartoonist Charles Schulz, creator of the beloved comic strip PEANUTS.
The Special Olympics	Gilbert, Nancy	11227	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3015	N	N	-	-	-	A history of the Special Olympics from its founding by Eunice Kennedy Shriver to the present, with profiles of Special Olympians.
Spike Lee: On His Own Terms	McDaniel, Melissa	1753	EN	UG	6.8	2.0	NF	10371	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and career of the controversial filmmaker, Spike Lee.
Sports	Jensen, Jeffry	13381	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7437	N	N	-	-	-	Explore the fastest-growing group of Americans, their traditions and culture, and the rich contributions they have made and continue to make to American society.
Sports Great Alonzo Mourning	Fortunato, Frank	17376	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11296	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the professional and personal life of the basketball star who played at Georgetown University before moving on to the Charlotte Hornets.
Sports Great Anfernee Hardaway	Rekela, George	17377	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	13224	N	N	-	-	-	A look at the personal life and the basketball career of Anfernee Hardaway.
Sports Great Darryl Strawberry	Torres, John	6712	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9536	N	N	-	-	-	Follows the life and career of the baseball player who was named Rookie of the Year in the National League in 1983.
Sports Great Daunte Culpepper	Bernstein, Ross	69341	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11791	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the talented quarterback for the Minnesota Vikings who graduated from the University of Central Florida.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sports Great David Robinson	Aaseng, Nathan	6713	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9539	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the life and career of the San Antonio Spurs team member whose background includes playing basketball for the United States Naval Academy and the American Olympic team.
Sports Great Dennis Rodman	Thornley, Stew	17379	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	10240	N	N	-	-	-	A look at the personal life and the basketball career of Dennis Rodman.
Sports Great Dikembe Mutombo	Torres, John Albert	36050	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	9069	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Dikembe "Mount" Mutombo, who came to the United States from Zaire to attend Georgetown University on an academic scholarship and went on to become a basketball star with the Denver Nuggets and Atlanta Hawks.
Sports Great Frank Thomas	Deane, Bill	36049	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9218	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life and career of baseball player Frank Thomas, discussing his childhood interest in sports and his experiences playing for the White Sox.
Sports Great Grant Hill	Torres, John Albert	50047	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9935	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life of basketball star Grant Hill, from his childhood in Virginia, through his years at Duke University, to his professional career with the Detroit Pistons.
Sports Great Greg Maddux	Thornley, Stew	17383	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10791	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the star pitcher for the Atlanta Braves who has won the Cy Young Award for four consecutive years.
Sports Great Jason Kidd	Torres, John Albert	17384	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	8964	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the personal life and basketball career of Jason Kidd, the star point guard who left the University of California after his sophomore season.
Sports Great Jerome Bettis	Majewski, Stephen	17385	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	9703	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the life and career of Jerome Bettis, superstar linebacker for the St. Louis Rams.
Sports Great Joe Montana	Kavanagh, Jack	6733	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9263	N	N	-	-	-	Follows the life of the San Francisco 49ers quarterback, from his childhood to the present.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sports Great John Elway	Fox, Larry	6734	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11623	N	N	-	-	-	Follows the life of Denver Broncos star quarterback John Elway and his accomplishments on the pro football gridiron.
Sports Great John Stockton	Aaseng, Nathan	11229	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	10203	N	N	-	-	-	The life and career of the Utah Jazz player considered to be the best passer in the league.
Sports Great Kirby Puckett	Aaseng, Nathan	8289	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	9703	N	N	-	-	-	The story of dynamite fielder and batter Kirby Puckett, who holds both hitting and fielding records. For Reluctant Readers.
Sports Great Kurt Warner	Rekela, George	69343	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	12160	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the St. Louis Rams quarterback, Kurt Warner.
Sports Great Magic Johnson	Haskins, Jim	6738	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	14747	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the superstar basketball player, from his childhood through his career with the Los Angeles Lakers to his present HIV-positive status and campaign against AIDS.
Sports Great Mario Lemieux	Knapp, Ron	11231	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8967	N	N	-	-	-	Biography of the hockey superstar.
Sports Great Michael Chang	Ditchfield, Christin	30271	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8452	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the Chinese-American tennis player who, in 1989, became the youngest man to win the prestigious French Open tournament.
Sports Great Michael Jordan	Aaseng, Nathan	6739	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9766	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the star player for the Chicago Bulls who led the team to their first-ever NBA championship in 1991.
Sports Great Michael Jordan (Revised Edition)	Aaseng, Nathan	25533	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10507	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the star player for the Chicago Bulls who led the Team to their first ever NBA championship in 1991.
Sports Great Nolan Ryan	Lace, William W.	8290	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	10338	N	N	-	-	N	The long career of the veteran baseball pitcher is covered in this sports biography for Reluctant Readers.
Sports Great Oscar De La Hoya	Torres, John Albert	30273	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	10165	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and boxing career of the fighter who won an Olympic gold medal in 1992 and went on to become a professional champion.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sports Great Peyton Manning	Wilner, Barry	69344	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	11087	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the Indianapolis Colts quarterback, whose father was also a professional quarterback.
Sports Great Reggie Miller	Thornley, Stew	17389	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	10604	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the personal life and basketball career of the tough-talking shooting guard for the Indiana Pacers, Reggie Miller.
Sports Great Sammy Sosa	Torres, John Albert	69345	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	10207	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the Chicago Cubs home-run hitter from the Dominican Republic.
Sports Great Tim Duncan	Torres, John	58759	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8920	N	N	-	-	-	This book offers an introduction to the life and career of basketball player Tim Duncan, discussing his childhood in the Caribbean, his success at college basketball, his professional career with the NBA, and other related topics.
Squanto	Ziner, Feenie	61012	EN	MG	6.8	6.0	NF	37716	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the Wampanoag Indian who, after living in England and Spain, returned to New England in 1619 and befriended the Pilgrims when they settled in Plymouth.
Stan Lee	Hamilton, Sue	111458	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3807	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and career of comic book creator Stan Lee, a writer for Marvel and other publishers, and co-inventor, with Steve Ditko, of the Spider-Man character.
Stealing Home: The Story of Jackie Robinson	Denenberg, Barry	31524	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	19098	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of Jackie Robinson, the first black man to play in the all-white baseball leagues.
Stephen A. Douglas: Champion of the Union	Bonner, Mike	55891	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8496	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about Stephen A. Douglas.
Stephen Hawking: Cosmologist Who Gets a Big Bang out of the Universe	Venezia, Mike	130416	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2122	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a brief, illustrated biography of scientist Stephen Hawking, describing his life and education, scientific work on black holes, and how he is living with the disease called amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Stephenie Meyer	Orr, Tamra	139944	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3705	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of Stephenie Meyer, the author of the TWILIGHT series of books.
Steve Irwin	Boekhoff, P.M.	73817	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4904	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Steve Irwin, a herpetologist, television personality, and movie star whose concern for the natural environment and animals led him to fame as the "Crocodile Hunter." The coauthor is Stuart A. Kallen.
Steve Jobs	Gaines, Ann Graham	43726	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3364	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of entrepreneur Steve Jobs who, along with Steve Wozniak, founded Apple Computer, Inc. He was also instrumental in the development of computer animated movies.
Steve Jobs	Goldsworthy, Steve	143415	EN	MG	6.3	0.5	NF	2537	N	N	-	-	-	This biography provides an in-depth look at the inspiration, achievements, and successes that define the life of computer innovator Steve Jobs.
Steve Nash: Leader on and off the Court	Basen, Ryan	116148	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	17644	N	N	-	-	-	Steve Nash is one of the best pure point guards in the National Basketball Association. His play earned him back-to-back Most Valuable Player Awards while playing for the Phoenix Suns in 2005 and 2006.
Steve Young: Complete Quarterback	Morgan, Terri	26299	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8417	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NFL star Steve Young. The coauthor is Shmuel Thaler.
Steve Young: NFL Passing Wizard	Gutman, Bill	25389	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	7822	N	N	-	-	-	Covers the personal life and football career of the quarterback who played at Brigham Young University and with the San Francisco 49ers and was named Most Valuable Player in Superbowl XXIX in 1995.
Steve Yzerman: The Quiet Captain	Harris, Paul	48963	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	10645	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes a look at Steve Yzerman's early years and his career with the Detroit Red Wings.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Steven Spielberg	Woog, Adam	66773	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4635	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and work of Steven Spielberg, to include childhood; directing and producing; movies; family; and achievements.
Steven Spielberg	Powers, Tom	83882	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	15040	N	N	-	-	-	This book details Spielberg's life and his movies, how he made his first movie when he was 13 to setting up his own movie studio in 1994.
Steven Spielberg: Crazy for Movies	Rubin, Susan Goldman	74051	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	23898	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the filmmaker Steven Spielberg, beginning with his childhood and early passion for movies, and continuing with anecdote-filled chapters on each of his successful Hollywood films.
The Story of Abraham Lincoln: President for the People	Weinberg, Larry	16297	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	13632	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the President who preserved the American Union during the Civil War.
The Story of Babe Ruth: Baseball's Greatest Legend	Eisenberg, Lisa	16300	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	15607	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the life of Babe Ruth, one of the greatest baseball players of all times, with his 714 home runs.
The Story of Bill Clinton and Al Gore: Our Nation's Leaders	McMullan, Kate	16302	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	20700	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the lives and accomplishments of Bill Clinton and Al Gore.
The Story of Booker T. Washington	McKissack, Patricia	5155	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4496	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life of the African American educator and leader, focusing on his stewardship of Tuskegee Institute. The coauthor is Fredrick McKissack.
The Story of Davy Crockett: Frontier Hero	Retan, Walter	16304	EN	MG	6.2	4.0	NF	22781	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the life and adventures of Davy Crockett, including his frontier days bear hunting and his fame as a sharpshooter.
The Story of Henry Ford and the Automobile	Kent, Zachary	5171	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3755	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the engineer and industrialist whose pioneering company showed the world how to build and mass-produce reliable, inexpensive automobiles.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Story of Hillary Rodham Clinton: First Lady of the United States	Milton, Joyce	16309	EN	MG	6.3	4.0	NF	22531	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the childhood, family life, and social and political activities of this powerful and important First Lady.
The Story of Jim Henson: Creator of the Muppets	St. Pierre, Stephanie	16311	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	13778	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the puppeteer who created over 2,000 muppets, including Kermit the frog, Waldorf, and Link Hogthrob.
The Story of Muhammad Ali	Garrett, Leslie	62059	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5600	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of Muhammad Ali.
The Story of My Life	Keller, Helen	30507	EN	UG	6.8	12.0	NF	71219	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Helen Keller's triumph over deafness and blindness.
The Story of Sacajawea: Guide to Lewis and Clark	Rowland, Della	16319	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	20357	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the young Indian girl who guided Lewis and Clark through the uncharted terrain of the western United States.
The Story of Shirley Temple Black: Hollywood's Youngest Star	Fiori, Carlo	16320	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	11523	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of the child star Shirley Temple and the impact she had on American movies.
The Story of Sitting Bull: Great Sioux Chief	Eisenberg, Lisa	16321	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	18584	N	N	-	-	-	This great defender of the Sioux Nation had shown his bravery and determination from a very young age.
The Story of Susan B. Anthony	Clinton, Susan	5193	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4078	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the story of the nineteenth-century activist who spent much of her life fighting for women's rights.
The Story of the Atlanta Braves	Goodman, Michael E.	117094	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5704	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Atlanta Braves professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Greg Maddux, Joe Torre, Hank Aaron, and Rabbit Maranville.
The Story of the Boston Red Sox	Nichols, John	117096	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5599	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Boston Red Sox professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Dom DiMaggio, Wade Boggs, and Cy Young.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Story of the Chicago White Sox	O'Hearn, Michael	117069	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5873	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Chicago White Sox professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Ed Walsh, Minnie Minoso, "Shoeless Joe" Jackson, and Luke Appling.
The Story of the Cincinnati Reds	Goodman, Michael E.	117070	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5704	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Cincinnati Reds baseball team from their beginnings as the Red Stockings in the mid-1800s and profiles notable players, including Johnny Bench, Pete Rose, Tony Perez, and Frank Robinson.
The Story of the Cleveland Indians	Pueschner, Gordon	117071	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5863	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Cleveland Indians professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Bob Feller, Sandy Alomar Jr., Joe Jackson, and Tris Speaker.
The Story of the Milwaukee Brewers	Gilbert, Sara	117022	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5571	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history behind the Milwaukee Brewers baseball team and profiles notable players, including Hank Aaron, Robin Yount, Cecil Cooper, and the voice of the Brewers, Bob Uecker.
The Story of the Oakland Athletics	Pueschner, Gordon	117074	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5770	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Oakland Athletics professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Lefty Grove, Mickey Cochrane, Max Bishop, and Reggie Jackson.
The Story of the Philadelphia Phillies	Goodman, Michael E.	117075	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	5677	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Philadelphia Phillies professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Steve Carlton, Sam Johnson, Dick Allen, and Bob Boone.
The Story of the Pittsburgh Pirates	Goodman, Michael E.	117076	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5613	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the Pittsburgh Pirates baseball team, profiling major players including Honus Wagner, Wilbur Cooper, Willie Stargell, and Ralph Kiner.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Story of the San Diego Padres	Hawkes, Brian	117024	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5669	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the San Diego Padres professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Randy Jones, Garry Templeton, Tony Gwynn, and Bruce Bochy.
The Story of the San Francisco Giants	Richardson, Adele	117025	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5922	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the San Francisco Giants baseball team from their beginnings in New York City and profiles notable players including Buck Ewing, Joe McGinnity, Juan Marichal, and Willie Mays.
The Story of the St. Louis Cardinals	O'Hearn, Michael	117077	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5944	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the history of the St. Louis Cardinals professional baseball team and profiles notable players, including Rogers Hornsby, Stan Musial, Ken Boyer, and Ozzie Smith.
The Story of Thomas Alva Edison	Cousins, Margaret	61329	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	30546	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the great inventor whose creations have contributed to the comfort, convenience, and entertainment of people all over the world.
The Story of Thurgood Marshall: Justice for All	Arthur, Joe	16323	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	21317	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the life of the first African-American appointed to the Supreme Court.
The Story of Two American Generals: Benjamin O. Davis, Jr. and Colin L. Powell	Applegate, Katherine	16324	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	14954	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the stories of two American generals, Benjamin O. Davis and Colin Powell.
Story Painter: The Life of Jacob Lawrence	Duggleby, John	106989	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6744	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the African American artist who grew up in the midst of the Harlem Renaissance and became one of the most renowned painters of the life of his people.
Streetball: All the Ballers, Moves, Slams, & Shine	Palmer, Chris	87403	EN	UG	6.5	7.0	NF	40261	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a history of street basketball along with biographies of fifteen streetball players and a description of the game's basic moves.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Su Dongpo: Chinese Genius	Demi	109604	EN	LG	6.7	1.0	NF	3044	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Su Dongpo, Chinese poet, civil engineer, and statesman, whose appreciation for nature and justice were evident in his works and led him to experience both triumph and adversity in eleventh century China.
Superstars of Women's Basketball	Kelly, J.	17392	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9700	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the lives and basketball careers of Ann Meyers, Nancy Lieberman, Cheryl Miller, Sheryl Swoopes, and Rebecca Lobo.
Superstars of Women's Figure Skating	Smith, Pohla	17393	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	10804	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the achievements of some of the top women figure skaters.
Superstars of Women's Golf	Wilner, Barry	17394	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	9940	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the achievements of some of the top women golfers.
Superstars of Women's Track and Field	Wickham, Martha	17397	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11477	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the achievements of some of the top women track-and-field athletes, including Wilma Rudolph, Grete Waitz, Joan Benoit Samuelson, Florence Griffith Joyner, and Jackie Joyner-Kersey.
Surfer of the Century: The Life of Duke Kahanamoku	Crowe, Ellie	118655	EN	LG	6.2	1.0	NF	4431	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Hawaiian Duke Kahanamoku, five-time Olympic swimming champion, who is considered worldwide as the father of modern surfing.
Survival at Sea	Lewis, Simon	124969	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	4724	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the true stories of Captain William Bligh, survivors of World War II U-boat attacks, Thor Heyerdahl, Poon Lim, and Ellen MacArthur, who survived harrowing experiences at sea.
Surviving Hitler: A Boy in the Nazi Death Camps	Warren, Andrea	47667	EN	UG	6.1	4.0	NF	24194	N	N	-	-	N	Caught up in Hitler's Final Solution to annihilate Europe's Jews, fifteen-year-old Jack is torn from his family and thrown into the world of the concentration camps.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Susan B. Anthony: Daring to Vote	Parker, Barbara Keevil	25390	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6301	N	N	-	-	N	This book presents the highlights of the life of a nineteenth-century crusader who spent much of her life involved in the temperance, abolitionist, and women's rights movements.
Suzanne DePasse: Motown's Boss Lady	Mussari, Mark	14192	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9243	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the president of Motown Productions, a bright, determined woman whose business gifts have brought her many awards in television and movie productions.
Swimming to Antarctica: Tales of a Long-Distance Swimmer	Cox, Lynne	78457	EN	UG	6.6	20.0	NF	118856	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the accomplishments of the world's most extraordinary distance swimmer and the emotional and spiritual need to swim that drives her.
Sylvia Plath	Chapman, Lynne	12744	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5819	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the troubled woman whose literary achievements were cut short by her suicide at age 30, interspersed with examples of her poetry.
T.I.	O'Neal, Claire	132989	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4186	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of hip-hop artist T.I. discusses his childhood, early career, successes, family life, his arrest on gun possession charges, and other related topics.
Talkin' About Bessie: The Story of Aviator Elizabeth Coleman	Grimes, Nikki	67497	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5020	N	N	-	-	N	This is a biography of the woman who became the first licensed African-American female pilot.
Tara Lipinski: Queen of the Ice	Gutman, Bill	35955	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7879	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the fifteen year old figure skater who became the youngest gold medal winner at the Olympics in 1998.
Tara Lipinski: Star Figure Skater	Wilner, Barry	50054	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	12734	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles figure skater Tara Lipinski, discussing her Olympic success and what the future holds for this young star.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Taylor Hicks	Ganchy, Sally	120656	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	6511	N	N	-	-	-	This book focuses on Taylor Hicks's journey on AMERICAN IDOL, from his audition to the competition in Hollywood, and the path his career has taken since the final results.
Taylor Lautner: Film Superstar	Azzarelli, Ally	146521	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5999	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography explores Taylor Lautner's early life in Michigan, how he got into acting, and his involvement in the TWILIGHT series.
Taylor Swift	Cefrey, Holly	141766	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	6324	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines what Taylor's life was like before success, the big break that opened the door to fame and fortune, and most importantly, her music.
Taylor Swift	Peppas, Lynn	141106	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4318	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of American country and pop musician Taylor Swift covers her childhood, family life, rise to fame, and accomplishments.
Taylor Swift	Reusser, Kayleen	123669	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3800	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life and career of country music star Taylor Swift.
Teammates: Michael Jordan and Scottie Pippen	Gutman, Bill	28918	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	17895	N	N	-	-	-	This dual biography of two star players for the Chicago Bulls, describes their separate basketball careers and how they have performed as teammates.
Tearing the Silence: On Being German in America	Hegi, Ursula	68850	EN	UG	6.2	15.0	NF	92576	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of interviews which explore the memories, feelings, and impressions of fifteen German-American immigrants concerning the Holocaust, assimilation, and cultural differences.
Ted Kennedy: A Remarkable Life in the Senate	McElroy, Lisa Tucker	127881	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5488	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of Massachusetts Senator Ted Kennedy, describing his childhood, personal relationships, political accomplishments, and personal setbacks.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ted Williams	McCormack, Shaun	73003	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	11523	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and career of baseball great, Ted Williams, the Boston Red Sox slugger who has held the game's highest batting average since 1941.
Ted Williams	Wolff, Rick	4649	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	8543	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the outstanding Boston Red Sox slugger, Ted Williams.
Teenage Refugees from Eastern Europe Speak Out	Rollyson, Carl	30600	EN	UG	6.1	1.0	NF	7882	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, teenage refugees from several Eastern European countries tell their stories of immigration and adjustment to life in the United States.
A Teenager's Journey: Overcoming a Childhood of Abuse	Pelzer, Richard B.	106891	EN	UG	6.2	8.0	NF	50693	N	N	-	-	-	Richard reveals how the horrific treatment he endured as a boy affected him throughout his teenage years. As an adolescent, he found himself turning to drugs, even contemplating suicide, as he struggled to separate and live an autonomous life.
Ten Hispanic American Authors	Hill, Christine M.	60729	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	15864	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives of ten Hispanic American authors including Julia Alvarez, Rudolfo Anaya, Sandra Cisneros, Judith Ortiz Cofer, Oscar Hijuelos, Nicholasa Mohr, and Richard Rodriguez.
Terrell Davis: Star Running Back	Majewski, Stephen	36054	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	14032	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the superstar running back for the Denver Broncos, concentrating on his sports background.
Terry Bradshaw	Roza, Greg	62581	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11573	N	N	-	-	-	This book outlines the life and victories of Pittsburg Steelers football legend Terry Bradshaw.
Texas Doc: More Critter Stories in the Life of a Town 'n Country Vet	Carlton, David	106174	EN	MG	6.7	7.0	NF	42763	N	N	-	-	-	A Texas veterinarian relates the zany adventures he experienced during his twenty years of treating critters of every shape and size. Book #2.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Texas Rangers: Legendary Lawmen	Spradlin, Michael P.	124454	EN	LG	6.7	1.0	NF	3011	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the history of the Texas Rangers, a law enforcement agency based out of Austin, Texas, and profiles famous rangers.
Thanks to My Mother	Rabinovici, Schoschana	25911	EN	UG	6.2	13.0	NF	78935	N	N	-	-	-	The story of a young Jewish girl and her mother who endure much suffering in concentration camps before being liberated by the Russian army.
Theodore Roosevelt	Schuman, Michael A.	21137	EN	UG	6.3	3.0	NF	19409	N	N	-	-	-	Explores the life of the twenty-sixth President of the United States, Theodore Roosevelt.
Thinkers	Pollard, Michael	14194	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	9887	N	N	-	-	-	Biographical capsules of significant individuals who have influenced the world of ideas, from Plato to Nelson Mandela.
Thomas Alva Edison	Williams, Brian	39693	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9490	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the inventor, Thomas Alva Edison, who changed the world in which he lived with such revolutionary inventions as the phonograph, electric lighting, and motion picture.
Thomas Edison	Nirgiotis, Nicholas	25161	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3864	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of the famous inventor of the telephone and his work to improve electric lights, telegraphs, and any other modern-day technologies.
Thomas Edison	Wyborny, Sheila	63713	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5095	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life of Thomas Edison, including his early childhood, education, interests, and inventions.
Thomas Edison and the Developers of Electromagnetism	Cregan, Elizabeth R.	131445	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3844	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and accomplishments of Thomas Edison, one of the world's greatest inventors, who along with his team of scientists, invented things that changed the world and improved people's lives.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Thomas Jefferson	Uschan, Michael V.	64583	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3257	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an overview of the life of Thomas Jefferson, from his early years on a plantation in Virginia through his education and political career to his role in the American Revolution, and years as president.
Thomas Jefferson	Ferry, Joseph	63038	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6603	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the third president of the United States, focusing on his childhood and young adulthood.
Thomas Jefferson	Aldridge, Rebecca	51208	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3887	N	N	-	-	-	This book covers the life of Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence, from his early interest in books through his many political roles, including his role as the third President of the United States.
Thomas Jefferson	Old, Wendie C.	21139	EN	UG	6.0	3.0	NF	18897	N	N	-	-	-	Explores the life of the third President, Thomas Jefferson.
Thomas Jefferson and the American Ideal	Shorto, Russell	82582	EN	MG	6.4	5.0	NF	31364	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life and achievements of the Virginian who wrote the Declaration of Independence and served as the third president of the United States.
Thomas Jefferson: A Picture Book Biography	Giblin, James Cross	108042	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4113	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the family life and career of Thomas Jefferson. This updated edition includes the story of Sally Hemings.
Thomas Jefferson: Father of Liberty	Ferris, Jeri Chase	26080	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	17611	N	N	-	-	-	A biography that describes the love of books and learning as well as the personal life and political career of the third president of the United States.
The Thread That Runs So True	Stuart, Jesse	8675	EN	UG	6.0	16.0	NF	102717	N	N	-	-	-	The autobiography of a teacher who began in a Kentucky one-room school.
Three Weeks with My Brother	Sparks, Nicholas	84531	EN	UG	6.0	16.0	NF	101637	N	N	-	-	-	As moving as his bestselling works of fiction, Nicholas Sparks's unique memoir, written with his brother Micah, chronicles the life-affirming journey of two brothers bound by memories, both humorous and tragic.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Through My Eyes	Tebow, Tim	146186	EN	UG	6.9	16.0	NF	92644	N	N	-	-	-	Tim Tebow, one of the best quarterbacks in college football history, traces his path to success, his childhood as the son of Christian missionaries, and how his faith combined with his drive to succeed have made him the person he is today.
Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court	Kent, Deborah	25162	EN	MG	6.9	0.5	NF	2895	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of the first African-American to serve as a judge on the United States Supreme Court.
Thurman Thomas: Star Running Back	Savage, Jeff	14593	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14064	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of running back Thurman Thomas, focusing largely on his career with the Buffalo Bills.
Tiger Woods	Goodman, Michael E.	71538	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3663	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the son of African American and Asian American parents, who grew up to become a professional golf champion.
Tiger Woods	Roberts, Jeremy	58722	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	15562	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the life of Tiger Woods.
Tiger Woods	Uschan, Michael V.	64863	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4732	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the early childhood abilities, golf championships, master golfer status, and continued successes of Tiger Woods.
Tiger Woods	Doeden, Matt	110692	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	20207	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and amateur and professional careers of golfing superstar Tiger Woods, including personal and professional statistics.
Tiger Woods	Woods, Bob	119657	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3446	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography discusses the life and career of golfing star Tiger Woods.
Tiger Woods (Cherry Lake)	Raatma, Lucia	117857	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	7342	N	N	-	-	-	This biography presents the life of Tiger Woods, whose determination and passion for excellence has inspired young people to dream their own big dreams and achieve their goals.
Tiger Woods (World Almanac Library)	Raatma, Lucia	53523	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	7769	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the talents, successful career, and ethnic background of the golfer Tiger Woods.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Tiger Woods: A Biography	Gutman, Bill	32580	EN	MG	6.8	5.0	NF	31024	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Tiger Woods, his family, and his future as "the next great golfer."
Tiger Woods: Golf's Shining Star	Gutman, Bill	25391	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8948	N	N	-	-	N	A biography of the youngest golfer to win the Masters Tournament, from his childhood in California to his development as one of the most highly recognized players of the game.
Tiger Woods: Star Golfer	Lace, William W.	30275	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13933	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the youngest golfer to win the Masters, from his childhood in California to his development as one of the most highly recognized players of the game.
Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion	Rosaforte, Tim	19049	EN	UG	6.9	11.0	NF	63054	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the childhood and career of Tiger Woods, one of today's hottest golfers.
Tiki Barber: All-Pro on and off the Field	Needham, Tom	116609	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	18872	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of football star Tiki Barber, discussing his upbringing, success in the NFL, leadership abilities, and charity work.
Tim Duncan	Howard-Cooper, Scott	87621	EN	LG	6.4	0.5	NF	2776	N	N	-	-	-	This short biography presents the life and career of Tim Duncan, who was the first pick in the 1997 NBA draft and helped lead the San Antonio Spurs to numerous championships.
Tim Duncan: Star Forward	Rappoport, Ken	36051	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	14209	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the personal life and professional career of the basketball star from the Virgin Islands, Tim Duncan, who was drafted by the San Antonio Spurs in 1997.
Tim Hardaway: Star Guard	Rosenthal, Bert	50059	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	12451	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles basketball player Tim Hardaway.
Tim Lincecum	Glaser, Jason	145933	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	2973	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of major league baseball pitcher Tim Lincecum.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Timbaland	Torres, John	123442	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4401	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Timbaland, one of the music industry's most popular producers and successful recording artist in his own right.
Tina Fey: TV Comedy Superstar	Schuman, Michael A.	143005	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	16895	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of comedy writer and actress Tina Fey.
Tino Martinez	Torres, John A.	4633	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10182	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the professional baseball player Tino Martinez, from his childhood in Tampa, Florida, to his successful career with the New York Yankees.
Tis	McCourt, Frank	34820	EN	UG	6.4	24.0	NF	146644	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to "Angela's Ashes," the author describes his life's journey from impoverished immigrant to brilliant teacher and raconteur.
Tito Puente	Olmstead, Mary	84284	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8143	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the band leader and recording artist who grew up in Spanish Harlem and gained worldwide popularity as the "King of Latin Music."
To Go Singing Through the World: The Childhood of Pablo Neruda	Ray, Deborah Kogan	111173	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2982	N	N	-	-	-	Blending the story of Neruda's childhood with excerpts from his own poetry and prose, this book captures the people and places that inspired him.
To the Pacific	Hamilton, John	63125	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4095	N	N	-	-	-	This book joins the Lewis and Clark Expedition in the fall of 1805 near Weippe, Idaho, as they travel to Gray's Bay, twenty miles from the Pacific Ocean, and build Fort Clatsop as a winter home.
Tobey Maguire	Dougherty, Terri	126804	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	11245	N	N	-	-	-	This biography examines the life and career of actor Tobey Maguire, star of SPIDER-MAN and other major films, discussing his philosophy of fame and looking at his friends, family, and influences.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Toby Keith	Leavitt, Amie Jane	123670	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4328	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life and career of country music star Toby Keith.
Tom Brady	Miller, Calvin Craig	126826	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	10694	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL quarterback Tom Brady.
Tom Brady	Doeden, Matt	131752	EN	MG	6.3	3.0	NF	21202	N	N	-	-	-	Packed with statistics, game descriptions, and quotes from Tom Brady and teammates, this book follows his life from his childhood to the peak of his career.
Tom Brady	Gigliotti, Jim	113701	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3092	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and achievements of NFL star Tom Brady, discussing his college and professional football careers as well as his interests outside of the sport.
Tom Brady (Gareth Stevens)	Glaser, Jason	145934	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3139	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NFL quarterback Tom Brady.
Tom Brady: Never-Quit Quarterback	Gatto, Kimberly	100868	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11277	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and career of NFL quarterback Tom Brady discussing his choice not to play professional baseball, his years at the University of Michigan, and his 2000 NFL draft pick for the New England Patriots.
Tom Hanks	Wheeler, Jill C.	55552	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4149	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Tom Hanks, covering his childhood, family life, and accomplishments.
Tom Seaver	Macht, Norman L.	4641	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	10785	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the major league baseball pitcher who played an important role in helping the New York Mets win the 1969 World Championship.
Toni Morrison	Patrick-Wexler, Diane	15475	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6270	N	N	-	-	-	Discusses the personal life and literary achievements of the woman who in 1993 became the first African-American to win the Nobel Prize in Literature.
Toni Morrison	Naden, Corinne J.	100724	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	7145	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Toni Morrison, her accomplishments, and her legacy. The coauthor is Rose Blue.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Toni Morrison: The Magic of Words	Haskins, Jim	48788	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3817	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of how Toni Morrison overcame economic, racial, and gender barriers to become an accomplished writer and win the Nobel Prize for literature.
Tony Dungy	Doeden, Matt	130849	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	20044	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NFL coach Tony Dungy, covering his career in football from his time as a player until his Super Bowl win as head coach of the Indianapolis Colts.
Tony Gonzalez	Hunter, Amy N.	126827	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	10902	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL tight end Tony Gonzalez.
Tony Hawk	Fitzpatrick, Jim	109654	EN	MG	6.6	0.5	NF	2620	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses Tony's youth and family in California, his introduction to the skateboard at the age of nine, his decision to turn professional as a young teen, and his rise to international fame.
Tony Hawk: Professional Skateboarder	Hawk, Tony	65691	EN	MG	6.1	3.0	NF	19286	N	N	-	-	-	In this autobiography professional skateboarder Tony Hawk discusses his early interest in boarding and the years he spent pursuing the sport until it once again became popular, and shares stories about his personal life. The coauthor is Sean Mortimer.
Tony Stewart: NASCAR Driver	Anderson, Wayne	112748	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5810	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of NASCAR driver Tony Stewart provides information on his youth, his early racing career, and his success winning races in NASCAR.
Tony Stewart: Rocket on the Racetrack	Basen, Ryan	122032	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	16984	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of NASCAR sports star Tony Stewart.
Too Young to Fight	Galloway, Priscilla	39856	EN	MG	6.7	10.0	NF	60246	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of memories which depict the life of children during World War II.
Top 10 American Men Sprinters	Knapp, Ron	30274	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6270	N	N	-	-	-	This book highlights the lives and careers of ten great American sprinters.
Top 10 Baseball Hitters	Deane, Bill	21036	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	5563	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the lives and careers of ten of the best baseball hitters of all times.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Top 10 Baseball Home Run Hitters	Deane, Bill	21037	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	6527	N	N	-	-	-	Presents profiles of ten of the best home run hitters of all time.
Top 10 Baseball Legends	Torres, John Albert	52814	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6328	N	N	-	-	-	This book outlines the sports careers of ten top players in the history of baseball.
Top 10 Baseball Managers	Pietrusza, David	30276	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5376	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles ten successful managers in professional baseball.
Top 10 Baseball Shortstops	Deane, Bill	30277	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5762	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the baseball careers and private lives of ten of the best shortstops ever to play the game.
Top 10 Basketball Power Forwards	Savage, Jeff	21039	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4877	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the lives and careers of ten of the best basketball forwards of all time.
Top 10 Basketball Three-Point Shooters	Torres, John Albert	30279	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	6718	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the lives and careers of ten outstanding three-point shooters in professional basketball history.
Top 10 College Football Coaches	Knapp, Ron	30280	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	5542	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles ten celebrated college football coaches.
Top 10 Football Receivers	Thornley, Stew	9844	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6217	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles of ten top football receivers in the NFL.
Top 10 Professional Football Coaches	Savage, Jeff	21045	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6008	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the lives and careers of ten of the best football coaches of all time.
Top 10 Running Backs	Sehnert, Chris W.	4851	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	8687	N	N	-	-	-	This book covers the careers and statistics of ten NFL running backs.
Toronto Blue Jays	Joseph, Paul	27864	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3787	N	N	-	-	-	This book details the history of the Toronto Blue Jays, an American League expansion franchise that won their division title within ten years and have won four more since then.
Travis Pastrana: Motocross Superstar	Poolos, J.	83956	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8720	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a short biography on motocross superstar, Travis Pastrana. It also includes a brief history of motorcycle jumping and freestyle motocross, as well as Pastrana's achievements in the sport.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Tree of Life: A Book Depicting the Life of Charles Darwin	Sis, Peter	70428	EN	MG	6.3	0.5	NF	1736	N	N	-	-	N	Charles Darwin was, above all else, an independent thinker. His ideas about the origins of life and natural selection, or survival of the fittest, challenged deeply held beliefs and have had lasting influence on modern thought and science.
Trent Dimas	Menard, Valerie	31269	EN	MG	6.5	0.5	NF	1963	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of the first American gymnast of Latino heritage to win an Olympic gold medal. The coauthor is Sue Boulais.
Troy Aikman: Quick Draw Quarterback	Dippold, Joel	26300	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8245	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NFL star Troy Aikman.
Troy Aikman: Star Quarterback	Spiros, Dean	21046	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	14508	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the personal life and professional career of the star quarterback of the Dallas Cowboys, Troy Aikman.
Troy Polamalu	Whiting, Jim	126768	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	11115	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life, career, and achievements of NFL defensive player Troy Polamalu.
The Tuskegee Airmen (Revised)	De Capua, Sarah E.	128453	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3255	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the African American men who served as pilots in the Tuskegee Airmen unit during World War II.
The Tuskegee Airmen: African-American Pilots of World War II	De Capua, Sarah	71845	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3149	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the African American men who served as pilots in the Tuskegee Airmen unit during World War II.
Tutankhamun: The Mystery of the Boy King	Hawass, Zahi A.	88818	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	10340	N	N	-	-	-	He was crowned King of Egypt at about age nine and died abruptly and mysteriously at age 18. This book scrutinizes the artifacts found in King Tut's tomb 3,500 years after his death, and recreates his life and times.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
TV's Forgotten Hero: The Story of Philo Farnsworth	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	15539	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	13620	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the persistent experimenter whose interest in electricity led him to develop an electronic television system in the 1920s.
Twenty Texans: Historic Lives for Young Readers	Warren, Betsy	10993	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	20733	N	N	-	-	-	Biographies of 20 men and women in Texan history from the Mexican rebel Lorenzo de Zavala to the politician Barbara Jordan.
Two Badges: The Lives of Mona Ruiz	Ruiz, Mona	35024	EN	UG	6.5	15.0	NF	91798	N	N	-	-	-	This is an autobiography of how one woman found her way out of the world of gangs to achieve her dream of being a police officer.
Two Tickets to Freedom	Freedman, Florence B.	32496	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	20136	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the search for freedom by a black man and wife who traveled to Boston and eventually to England after their escape from slavery in Georgia.
Ty Cobb	Macht, Norman L.	4644	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	11301	N	N	-	-	-	The life and career of the great baseball legend Ty Cobb.
Ulysses S. Grant	Williams, Jean Kinney	62121	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4151	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and accomplishments of Ulysses S. Grant, a Civil War hero who served as the eighteenth president of the United States.
Ulysses S. Grant (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127081	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	6399	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Ulysses S. Grant from his childhood in Ohio through his two terms as the eighteenth president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
Uncharted Lands	Hamilton, John	63126	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4378	N	N	-	-	-	This book joins the Lewis and Clark Expedition in the winter of 1904 near Bismarck, North Dakota, and follows the exploration of the Missouri River, guided by Sacagawea, to the Three Forks of the Missouri.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Uncommon Revolutionary: A Story About Thomas Paine	Waxman, Laura Hamilton	76960	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	8127	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces Thomas Paine, whose interest in politics and adventure led him from England to the American colonies where the articles and pamphlets he wrote helped generate support for the Revolution.
Under the Royal Palms	Ada, Alma Flor	28240	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	15443	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, the author recalls her life and impressions of growing up in Cuba.
Union General and 18th President: Ulysses S. Grant	Englar, Mary	128066	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3937	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Ulysses S. Grant, discussing his childhood, service in the Civil War, and his years as president of the United States.
Union Generals of the Civil War	Green, Carl R.	21140	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	16293	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives and military careers of ten Union generals, including Ulysses S. Grant, Winfield Scott Hancock, George McClellan, Philip Sheridan, and William T. Sherman. The coauthor is William R. Sanford.
A Unit of Water, a Unit of Time	Whynott, Douglas	36648	EN	UG	6.9	16.0	NF	94922	N	N	-	-	-	This is a charming depiction of a master boat-builder at work, describing the value of work, attention to detail, and beauty of craftsmanship necessary to transform a boat into a masterpiece.
The Uners	Bentley, Karen	17399	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	10540	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the lives and careers of the Unser family of automobile racing drivers, their rivalries with the Andretti family, and their victories at major competitions.
Up Close: Babe Ruth	Hampton, Wilborn	128276	EN	MG+	6.8	6.0	NF	33667	N	N	-	-	-	Babe Ruth's childhood, education, baseball success, and other related topics are discussed in this book.
Up in the Air: The Story of Bessie Coleman	Hart, Philip S.	15540	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10459	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the story of Bessie Coleman, an American who in 1920 traveled to France to become the first black woman to earn a pilot's license.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Usher	Torres, John	119404	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3877	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a short biography of R & B entertainer Usher and chronicles his childhood in Tennessee, early movie and television appearances, and awards and achievements.
Usher	Adams, Colleen	110197	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	1630	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of the life and career of Usher discusses his early music career, childhood, movie roles, and success as a musician.
Vanessa Anne Hudgens	Boone, Mary	123443	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3804	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography profiles the life of Vanessa Anne Hudgens, who became a bona fide star after her role in HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL.
Vanessa Hudgens	Mooney, Carla	130686	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	9280	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of teen idol Vanessa Hudgens recounts her childhood and career path to becoming a Hollywood star.
Vanessa Hudgens	Sherrard, Valerie	141108	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3586	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of American actress and singer Vanessa Hudgens covers her upbringing, roles in HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL and sequels to the film, and success as a professional entertainer.
Vasco da Gama: Quest for the Spice Trade	Bailey, Katharine	114951	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5404	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of European explorer Vasco da Gama, who navigated a sea route from Europe to India, opening up world trade and launching the Age of Exploration.
Venus & Serena: Serving from the Hip, Ten Rules for Living, Loving, and Winning	Williams, Venus	87411	EN	MG	6.4	4.0	NF	23312	N	N	-	-	-	Venus and Serena Williams share ten rules on how to succeed and achieve in life and provide advice on dating, relationships, school, money, and health. The coauthors are Serena Williams and Hilary Beard.
Venus Williams	Franzen, Lenore	71539	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3471	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and career of tennis star Venus Williams.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Venus Williams	Bankston, John	63890	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	4051	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the young tennis player who has been ranked among the top ten women players in the world.
Venus Williams	Boekhoff, P.M.	66766	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5060	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the childhood, family, and tennis career of Venus Williams. The coauthor is Stuart A. Kallen.
Vince Carter: Slam Dunk Artist	Torres, John Albert	80339	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11450	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of Vince Carter chronicles his life and career from Daytona Beach, Florida, to his entrance into the NBA in 1998 where he won the league's Rookie of the Year Award.
Vincent van Gogh: The Troubled Artist	Claybourne, Anna	87029	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3615	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life of Vincent van Gogh, a Dutch artist whose paintings had become the most famous and valuable around the world by the end of the twentieth century.
Vinny Castilla	De Marco, Tony	4635	EN	MG	6.2	2.0	NF	10231	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the dedicated player from Mexico, Vinny Castilla, who is now the aggressive-hitting third baseman for the Colorado Rockies.
Virginia Hamilton	Mangal, Mélina	63891	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3718	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of Virginia Hamilton, the African American writer whose children's literature received the highest possible awards during her lifetime.
Vision of Beauty: The Story of Sarah Breedlove Walker	Lasky, Kathryn	42456	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3628	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Sarah Breedlove Walker who, though born in poverty, pioneered in hair and beauty care products for black women, and became a great financial success.
Visions: Stories About Women Artists	Sills, Leslie	36525	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11877	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the lives and works of four pioneering women artists: Mary Cassatt, Leonora Carrington, Betye Saar, and Mary Frank.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Voice of the Paiutes: A Story About Sarah Winnemucca	Shull, Jodie	111732	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	7972	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah Winnemucca, a Northern Plains Indian, lived in the last half of the nineteenth century when white settlers were moving west into land the Paiutes had inhabited for thousands of years.
W.E.B. Du Bois	Moss, Nathaniel	29703	EN	MG	6.7	2.0	NF	9187	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the civil rights leader and founding member of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), W.E.B. DuBois.
W.E.B. Du Bois and Racial Relations	Cavan, Seamus	25393	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	3410	N	N	-	-	N	Examines the life of the black scholar and leader, with an emphasis on his work for racial equality in the United States.
W.E.B. Du Bois (Revised Edition)	Troy, Don	132373	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3359	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of the African American educator and activist W.E.B Du Bois, who helped found the NAACP and worked much of his life for the unification of people of African descent.
Wah Ming Chang: Artist and Master of Special Effects	Riley, Gail Blasser	16046	EN	MG	6.0	2.0	NF	10320	N	N	-	-	-	Examines the life of artist Wah Ming Chang who is best known for his special effects for Disney films and the Star Trek series.
Walter Dean Myers: Writer for Real Teens	Jordan, Denise	31451	EN	UG	6.2	3.0	NF	18699	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the life and career of the African-American author who grew up listening to stories and who carries on the storytelling tradition in his numerous and award-winning books.
Walter Payton	Gallagher, Aileen	62591	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	12315	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the record-setting Chicago Bears fullback who died in 1999 at the age of forty-five.
Walter White and the Power of Organized Protest	Jakoubek, Robert	9949	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3352	N	N	-	-	N	This book relates the details of the life and career of the black reporter and civil rights activist who became secretary of the NAACP.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wanda Gág: The Girl Who Lived to Draw	Ray, Deborah Kogan	124704	EN	LG	6.0	1.0	NF	3329	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of children's book illustrator Wanda Gág, discusses her introduction to art, her struggles to help support her family after the death of her beloved father, and her determination to pursue her dream of becoming an artist.
Warren G. Harding (Our Presidents)	Souter, Gerry	49177	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4704	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our twenty-ninth president. Janet Souter is the coauthor.
Warren G. Harding (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Souter, Gerry	127082	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5364	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Warren G. Harding from his childhood in Ohio through his term as the twenty-ninth president of the United States. The coauthor is Janet Souter.
Washington Ablaze: The War of 1812	Schultz, Randy	110610	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	5322	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the causes of the War of 1812, the burning of Washington, and the impact it had on the future of the nation.
Water Scientists	Rice, William B.	134593	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3934	N	N	-	-	-	This collective biography chronicles the contributions that numerous scientists have made to the study of water and the water cycle.
Wayne Gretzky	Doeden, Matt	118164	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	20098	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a biography of hockey player Wayne Gretzky.
Wayne Gretzky: The Great One	Santella, Andrew	1754	EN	UG	6.5	2.0	NF	11531	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the personal life and hockey career of one of the greatest players in the NHL.
We Remember the Holocaust	Adler, David A.	106982	EN	MG	6.0	4.0	NF	22250	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the events of the Holocaust and includes survivors' personal accounts of their experiences of the persecution and the death camps.
We've Got Spirit	McElroy, James T.	35161	EN	MG	6.4	17.0	NF	105205	N	N	-	-	-	This is a review of the pain and sweat involved with being on the national award-winning Greenup County High School cheerleading team.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
West of Kabul, East of New York: An Afghan American Story	Ansary, Tamim	67089	EN	UG	6.8	11.0	NF	67777	N	N	-	-	-	Ansary describes his life in Afghanistan where he was born in 1948, and in America where he has lived since the age of sixteen, and discusses the impact of an e-mail he sent to friends on Sept. 12, 2001 to express his feelings about the Taliban.
Whaam! The Art and Life of Roy Lichtenstein	Rubin, Susan Goldman	123745	EN	LG	6.9	1.0	NF	7901	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores Roy Lichtenstein's work, his life, and his groundbreaking influence on the art world.
What Darwin Saw: The Journey That Changed the World	Schanzer, Rosalyn	130570	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6608	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces children to the life of Charles Darwin, describing how his innovative theories on evolution changed how people view the world.
What I Had Was Singing: The Story of Marian Anderson	Ferris, Jeri	15541	EN	MG	6.5	2.0	NF	14614	N	N	-	-	N	This biography describes an African American singer who faced discrimination and prejudice with grace and dignity and became the greatest contralto of her time.
What Kids Are Made Of: True Stories of Young Rescuers, Rulers, and Rebels	Murray, Kirsty	58246	EN	MG	6.5	6.0	NF	38617	N	N	-	-	-	Courageous kids throughout history have saved lives, ruled countries, been champions and geniuses, survived alone in the wilderness, and more. These inspiring true stories show how kids can change the world!
What Makes a Monet a Monet?	Muhlberger, Richard	60322	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7474	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores such art topics as style, composition, color, and subject matter as they relate to twelve works by Monet.
What Makes a Van Gogh a Van Gogh?	Muhlberger, Richard	60324	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	6882	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores such art topics as style, composition, color, and subject matter as they relate to twelve works by Vincent van Gogh.
When Harriet Met Sojourner	Clinton, Catherine	119705	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	1669	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a portrait of two remarkable women, Harriet Tubman and Sojourner Truth, from their inauspicious beginnings to their pivotal roles in the battle for America's future.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
When I Was Puerto Rican	Santiago, Esmeralda	20915	EN	UG	6.0	13.0	NF	79809	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the memoirs of the author's childhood and youth in Puerto Rico and New York City.
When Justice Failed: The Fred Korematsu Story	Chin, Steven	12686	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	14663	N	N	-	-	N	Relates the life and experiences of the Japanese American who defied the order of internment during World War II and took his case as far as the Supreme Court.
When We Were Colored	Taulbert, Clifton L.	75591	EN	UG	6.6	6.0	NF	36719	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, the author tells the story of his life, and the lives of other African-American people who lived in Glen Allan, Mississippi and similar small southern towns during the last years of segregation.
Where Lincoln Walked	Bial, Raymond	25255	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3964	N	N	-	-	-	Includes a brief biography of President Lincoln, a list of locations where he walked, and photographs of places, buildings, and objects significant in his life.
Who Was Mark Twain?	Prince, April Jones	78946	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	7834	N	N	-	-	N	Mark Twain's fascinating life is candidly captured in this biography.
Whoopi Goldberg	Katz, Sandor	29709	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	7664	N	N	-	-	-	This is a profile of the life and career of the versatile Academy Award-winning actress and comedian, Whoopi Goldberg.
Why Not, Lafayette?	Fritz, Jean	2475	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	17603	N	N	-	-	N	This biography of Lafayette traces the life of the French nobleman, who fought for democracy in revolutions in both the United States and France.
Wideness & Wonder: The Life and Art of Georgia O'Keeffe	Rubin, Susan Goldman	143704	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	16294	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows Georgia O'Keeffe from her first visual memory to the heights of fame.
Wild Bill Hickok	Hamilton, John	29191	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	3671	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the life story of of Wild Bill Hickok, famous lawman, express rider and showman of the Old West.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Wild Women of the Wild West	Winter, Jonah	147584	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6946	N	N	-	-	-	Full-color portraits and biographical sketches present the lives and accomplishments of fifteen noteworthy women from the Wild West, including Calamity Jane, Mary Fields, Mary Elizabeth Lease, Lola Montez, Annie Oakley, Carry N. Nation, and others.
Wilderness Walkers	Warren, Betsy	10998	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	13270	N	N	-	-	-	Brief biographies of 12 naturalists who studied the plants and animals of early nineteenth-century Texas. Includes a glossary of terms.
Wildlife Special Agent: Protecting Endangered Species	Ricciuti, Edward	26501	EN	MG	6.0	0.5	NF	1702	N	N	-	-	-	Profiles the career of a special agent for the Division of Law Enforcement of the Fish and Wildlife Service while highlighting the excitement and danger involved in the work.
Wildlife Watching with Charles Eastman	Ross, Michael Elsohn	15542	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7082	N	N	-	-	-	Presents a biography of Charles Eastman, the Native-American physician, writer, and naturalist, focusing on his study of animals and their behavior. Provides tips on how to observe neighborhood wildlife.
William Carlos Williams	Berry, S.L.	74064	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5072	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an introduction to the life of William Carlos Williams, including a selection of his poems.
William Clinton (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127083	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	6506	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of William Clinton from his childhood in Arkansas through his two terms as the forty-second president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
William Gates: From Whiz Kid to Software King	Zickgraf, Ralph	14197	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	9063	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of software king Bill Gates, who saw the computer revolution coming and responded to it.
William Harvey: Discoverer of How Blood Circulates (Revised Edition)	Yount, Lisa	121637	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14106	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of seventeenth-century English physician William Harvey and his contributions to science.



## 6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
William Henry Harrison	Doak, Robin S.	71464	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	4121	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the ninth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
William Henry Harrison (Presidents of the U.S.A)	Gaines, Ann Graham	127084	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6094	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of William Henry Harrison from his childhood in Virginia through his brief term as the ninth president of the United States.
William Henry Harrison: Ninth President of the United States	Fitz-Gerald, Christine Maloney	859	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	13092	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the ninth President of the United States.
William Henry Seward: Senator and Statesman	Burgan, Michael	55894	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	8509	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about William Henry Seward.
William Howard Taft	Burgan, Michael	71465	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4075	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the twenty-seventh president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
William Howard Taft (Our Presidents)	Maupin, Melissa	49179	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4391	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the twenty-seventh president of the United States.
William Howard Taft (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Maupin, Melissa	127085	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	5477	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of William Howard Taft from his childhood in Ohio through his term as the twenty-seventh president of the United States and into his post-White House years.
William J. Clinton (Our Presidents)	Gaines, Ann Graham	49180	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	4866	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our forty-second president.
William Lloyd Garrison: A Radical Voice Against Slavery	Thomas, William David	133648	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	10919	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the biography of Massachusetts journalist and activist William Lloyd Garrison, which chronicles his decades of work for the cause of emancipation and describes the impact of his newspaper, THE LIBERATOR.
William Lyon Mackenzie King: Dreams and Shadows	Goodall, Lian	82573	EN	MG	6.9	5.0	NF	29761	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of William Lyon Mackenzie King, discussing his years in law school, his term in Parliament, his work as Canada's minister of labour, his writings, and his role in the Liberal party.

## 6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
William McKinley	Doak, Robin S.	71466	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3966	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the twenty-fifth president of the United States, discussing his personal life, education, and political career.
William McKinley (Our Presidents)	Klingel, Cynthia	49181	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3951	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our twenty-fifth president. The coauthor is Robert B. Noyed.
William McKinley (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Amoroso, Cynthia	126943	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	5332	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of William McKinley from his childhood in Ohio through his time as the twenty-fifth president of the United States.
William Penn, Founder of Pennsylvania	Kroll, Steven	51244	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	1797	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of William Penn, founder of the Quaker colony of Pennsylvania.
William Penn: Founder of Democracy	Lutz, Norma Jean	47031	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	7781	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the famous Quaker who founded Pennsylvania and guaranteed religious freedom to all its settlers.
William Penn: Shaping a Nation	Levy, Janey	130229	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	2344	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of William Penn, who founded Pennsylvania, focuses on his revolutionary ideas about society and government which greatly influenced the nation's founding fathers.
William Shakespeare: Poet and Playwright	Ross, Stewart	87030	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	3584	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and times of the famous English playwright, William Shakespeare, from his early teenage years to the ending days of his historic life.
William Sherman: Union General	Remstein, Henna R.	55895	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	8206	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography about William Sherman, a Union general in the Civil War.
William Tecumseh Sherman: Defender and Destroyer	Whitelaw, Nancy	47569	EN	UG	6.7	3.0	NF	19153	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the life and military career of William Tecumseh Sherman.
Willie Mays	McCormack, Shaun	62667	EN	MG	6.1	2.0	NF	14702	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the personal life and baseball career of the man considered by many sports experts to be the greatest baseball player of all time.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Willie Mays	Grabowski, John F.	88026	EN	MG	6.8	2.0	NF	9272	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the professional baseball player who played in every All-Star Game from 1954 to 1973.
Willow Smith: Pop's Newest Princess	Brooks, Riley	147707	EN	LG	6.1	1.0	NF	3725	N	N	-	-	-	Photos and text provide the story of Willow Smith, who, by age ten, had already starred in TV and movie roles, released a hit single and video, and won an NAACP award for outstanding new artist.
Wilma Mankiller	Rand, Jacki	9950	EN	MG	6.5	0.5	NF	2538	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of the first woman to be elected Principal Chief of the Oklahoma Cherokees.
Wilma Mankiller: Chief of the Cherokee Nation	Glassman, Bruce	40842	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7061	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and career of the first female to serve as chief of the Cherokee Nation.
Wilma Rudolph	Streissguth, Tom	110694	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	19203	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life of legendary athlete Wilma Rudolph, describing how she became a gold medalist at the 1960 Olympic games after, earlier in her life, she was told she would never walk.
Wilma Rudolph: The Greatest Woman Sprinter in History	Schraff, Anne	82561	EN	MG	6.9	3.0	NF	16579	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles Wilma Rudolph, who overcame childhood polio to become an Olympic medal-winning runner.
Wilma Rudolph: Track and Field Inspiration	Anderson, Jennifer Joline	142920	EN	MG	6.4	2.0	NF	14163	N	N	-	-	-	This biography chronicles the life of Olympic athlete Wilma Rudolph, discussing the childhood illnesses she endured to become a record-breaking runner and following her career as the fastest woman in the world and her role in breaking gender barriers.
Wilt Chamberlain	Doeden, Matt	138955	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	19134	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and basketball career of Wilt Chamberlain.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wimbledon	Gilbert, Nancy	11247	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	3457	N	N	-	-	-	Explores the Wimbledon tennis competition from its beginnings to the present, discussing changes in rules and playing style and great players from Spencer Gore to Boris Becker.
Wings and Rockets: The Story of Women in Air and Space	Atkins, Jeannine	69689	EN	MG	6.5	6.0	NF	36868	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the stories of women who have dared to challenge prejudices and rules to take their place in the skies--from Katherine Wright and Bessie Coleman to Jackie Cochran, Shannon Lucid, and Eileen Collins.
Winona Ryder	Menard, Valerie	43727	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3393	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of actress Winona Ryder whose acting career began in 1985. She acted in several roles as teenagers in films and gradually grew into more adult roles.
Winterdance: The Fine Madness of Running the Iditarod	Paulsen, Gary	61234	EN	UG	6.0	10.0	NF	63193	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an unforgettable account of the author Gary Paulsen's most ambitious quest -- to know a world beyond his knowing, to train for and run the Iditarod.
Wise Guy: The Life and Philosophy of Socrates	Usher, M.D.	102193	EN	LG	6.0	0.5	NF	2506	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Socrates, a philosopher and teacher in ancient Greece who held that wisdom comes from questioning ideas and values rather than simply accepting what is passed on by parents and teachers.
Within Reach: My Everest Story	Pfetzer, Mark	25913	EN	UG	6.0	11.0	NF	70192	N	N	-	-	N	The author describes how he spent his teenage years climbing mountains in the United States, South America, Africa, and Asia. The coauthor is Jack Galvin.
The Wizard of Sound: A Story About Thomas Edison	Mitchell, Barbara	32514	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8084	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life and contributions of the inventor, from his sickly childhood to the creation of his own favorite invention, the phonograph.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart	Turner, Barrie Carson	76748	EN	MG	6.4	0.5	NF	2538	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the family, childhood, and early musical career of eighteenth-century Austrian composer Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart: Musical Genius	Ross, Stewart	87031	EN	MG	6.2	1.0	NF	3258	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the life and work of composer Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, whose works include "The Marriage of Figaro," "The Jupiter Symphony," and "The Magic Flute."
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart: Musician	Greene, Carol	840	EN	MG	6.0	3.0	NF	21289	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the man who may be the greatest musical genius of all time.
Women Artists of the West: Five Portraits in Creativity and Courage	Danneberg, Julie	83569	EN	MG	6.8	4.0	NF	25600	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles five important women artists--Maria Martinez, Georgia O'Keeffe, Dorothea Lange, Laura Gilpin, Mary-Russell Colton--who lived, worked, and created in the early part of the 20th century.
Women in Racing	Benson, Michael	17400	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	10270	N	N	-	-	-	A look at some of the women who have made their mark in the predominantly male sport of automobile racing.
Women Inventors, Vol. 3	Blashfield, Jean F.	13544	EN	MG	6.2	0.5	NF	2990	N	N	-	-	-	Each volume presents brief accounts of five women and their inventions.
Women of the Bible	Armstrong, Carole	20389	EN	UG	6.7	1.0	NF	5389	N	N	-	-	-	Presents the stories of 17 prominent women from the Bible.
Women of the Harlem Renaissance	McKissack, Lisa Beringer	112548	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	3673	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives of some of the most creative black females of the Harlem Renaissance, such as Nella Larsen, Bessie Smith, and Zora Neale Hurston.
Women of the Wild West	Krohn, Katherine	47482	EN	MG	6.8	3.0	NF	17493	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an account of frontier life for women in the American West through the brief biographies of several women.
Women Space Pioneers	Briggs, Carole S.	87477	EN	MG	6.9	2.0	NF	14415	N	N	-	-	-	This book details the history of women becoming astronauts, the various procedures they need to accomplish to become an astronaut, as well as the future of space travel for women.
Woodrow Wilson	Schraff, Anne	21142	EN	UG	6.2	3.0	NF	17593	N	N	-	-	-	Traces the life of the twenty-eighth President of the United States, Woodrow Wilson.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Woodrow Wilson (Our Presidents)	Brunelli, Carol	49182	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	4213	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of our twenty-eighth president. The coauthor is Ann Graham Gaines.
Woodrow Wilson (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Brunelli, Carol	127086	EN	MG	6.4	1.0	NF	5756	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Woodrow Wilson from his childhood in Virginia through his two terms as the twenty-eighth president of the United States and into his post-White House years. The coauthor is Ann Graham Gaines.
Woody Guthrie: America's Folksinger	Coombs, Karen Mueller	61655	EN	MG	6.6	3.0	NF	17471	N	N	-	-	-	Taking readers from Guthrie's childhood in Oklahoma to his fatal battle with Huntington's disease, this inspiring biography looks at the life of a gifted artist and a troubled man.
Words of Promise: A Story About James Weldon Johnson	Shull, Jodie A.	100956	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	8127	N	N	-	-	-	A teacher and principal, a lawyer, an entertainer, a diplomat, and a writer, James Weldon Johnson spent his entire life working to help African Americans gain the rights and respect they deserved.
The Workers' Detective: A Story About Dr. Alice Hamilton	McPherson, Stephanie Sammartino	48037	EN	MG	6.8	1.0	NF	7891	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of Dr. Alice Hamilton, social worker and doctor, whose work brought attention to the health risks associated with particular jobs.
Working Fire: The Making of an Accidental Fireman	Unger, Zac	86816	EN	UG	6.8	15.0	NF	92149	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a remarkable memoir, by turns funny and deeply moving, of Zac Unger's coming into his calling and his transformation from an ambivalent Ivy League graduate to a skilled and dedicated firefighter.
The World at His Fingertips: A Story About Louis Braille	O'Connor, Barbara	15543	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	8248	N	N	-	-	-	A biography of the nineteenth-century Frenchman, accidentally blinded as a child, who created the dot system of reading and writing that is now used by the blind throughout the world.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Wright Brothers' Glider	Bailey, Gerry	121485	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	6116	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Rummage tells Digby and Hannah all about the lives and accomplishments of Orville and Wilbur Wright after they find at the Knicknack Market a model plane designed by the famous brothers. The coauthor is Karen Foster.
Write A Book For Me: The Story of Marguerite Henry	Collins, David R.	47572	EN	UG	6.3	3.0	NF	17403	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the childhood, writing career, and personal life of the author Marguerite Henry, known for her books about horses.
Wyatt Earp	Staeger, Rob	55896	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	7835	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates events in the personal and professional life of a marshal with nerves of steel, Wyatt Earp, who was known as a peacemaker until the gunfight at the O.K. Corral.
Wyatt Earp	Goodman, Michael E.	100446	EN	MG	6.9	1.0	NF	5920	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the life of Wyatt Earp, who risked his life maintaining order in some of the most lawless towns in the Old West.
Wynonna and Naomi Judd	Press, Skip	15350	EN	UG	6.4	1.0	NF	5962	N	N	-	-	-	A joint biography of country singer Naomi Judd and her daughter Wynonna.
Wynton Marsalis: Trumpet Genius	Gourse, Leslie	1790	EN	UG	6.7	3.0	NF	15131	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and musical career of Wynton Marsalis, the African-American trumpet player known for his performances of popular jazz and classical music.
Xtreme Athletes: Danica Patrick	Hinman, Bonnie	139131	EN	MG+	6.8	2.0	NF	10513	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of Indy Car racer Danica Patrick, one of the most successful and popular female drivers in Indy history.
Yankee Whalers	Cosson, M.J.	110611	EN	MG	6.0	1.0	NF	4774	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the history of whaling in America from its beginnings with Native Americans to its demise in 1924.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Yao Ming	Doeden, Matt	131654	EN	MG	6.5	3.0	NF	19707	N	N	-	-	-	This biography profiles the life and career of NBA player Yao Ming, one of the most recognized athletes in the world.
Yasser Arafat	Brexel, Bernadette	101797	EN	MG	6.7	3.0	NF	15183	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life and leadership skills of Palestinian National Authority president Yasser Arafat, who won a Nobel Peace Prize for his efforts to establish peace in the Middle East.
Yellow Journalism	Skog, Jason	112549	EN	MG	6.7	1.0	NF	3091	N	N	-	-	-	This book profiles the lives of two of the largest New York City publishers, William Randolph Hearst and Joseph Pulitzer, and discusses the era of yellow journalism and how it left a lasting impact on American journalism that continues today.
Yes, She Can!	Stout, Glenn	143209	EN	MG	6.7	4.0	NF	21269	N	N	-	-	-	This book describe the athletic feats of women who defied social norms to pursue their dreams, including Trude Ederle's efforts to swim the English Channel, Olympic runners Louise Stokes and Tidye Pickett, and Indy car racer Danica Patrick. Book #2
Yogi Berra	Estock, Debra A.	62669	EN	MG	6.6	2.0	NF	11591	N	N	-	-	-	This is a biography of the ballplayer known as widely for his unusual way with words as for his skill as a catcher, batter, and manager, set against the background of the times in which he lived and played.
Yogi Berra	Appel, Marty	88202	EN	MG	6.3	2.0	NF	9258	N	N	-	-	-	This biography of one of baseball's greatest legends, Yogi Berra, highlights his career as player, coach, and manager.
You Want Women to Vote, Lizzie Stanton?	Fritz, Jean	14853	EN	MG	6.4	3.0	NF	15485	N	N	-	-	N	The story of Elizabeth Cady Stanton and her fight for voting rights for women as well as equality for all.



**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Young Hans Christian Andersen	Hesse, Karen	100779	EN	LG	6.3	1.0	NF	3432	N	N	-	-	-	This biography celebrates the life of Hans Christian Anderson, connecting his childhood and youthful experiences with the timeless stories he later created.
A Young Man's Journey with AIDS	Reese, Luellen	1904	EN	UG	6.8	7.0	NF	39177	N	N	-	-	-	The mother of a young man with AIDS tell his story based on the journal which she kept through their experiences with his illness.
Your Own, Sylvia: A Verse Portrait of Sylvia Plath	Hemphill, Stephanie	114100	EN	UG	6.4	5.0	F	28458	N	N	-	-	-	On a bleak February day in 1963, a young American poet died by her own hand and passed into a myth that has since imprinted itself on the hearts and minds of millions. She was and is Sylvia Plath, and this book is a portrait of her life told in poems.
Yours for Justice, Ida B. Wells: The Daring Life of a Crusading Journalist	Dray, Philip	122344	EN	LG	6.3	1.0	NF	3970	N	N	-	-	-	Journalist Ida B. Wells, a tireless crusader for justice and civil rights, faces her greatest challenge when she confronts the heinous practice of lynching.
Yours, Anne: The Life of Anne Frank	Metzger, Lois	108952	EN	MG	6.2	3.0	NF	18364	N	N	-	-	-	Anne Frank's diary is combined with memories from people who knew her to create this biography.
Zac Efron	Tracy, Kathleen	119429	EN	MG	6.3	1.0	NF	3996	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography tells the life story of actor Zac Efron, describing his childhood in California, his success with HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL, and the making of HAIRSPRAY.
Zac Efron	Peppas, Lynn	141109	EN	MG	6.1	1.0	NF	3922	N	N	-	-	-	This brief biography of actor Zac Efron discusses his childhood, schooling, early acting career, breakout role in HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL, and other related topics.
Zachary Taylor (Our Presidents)	Brunelli, Carol	49183	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	4123	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a short biography of the twelfth president of the United States.

**6th Grade Biographies/Autobiographies**

Saturday, November 26, 2011 7:12:10 AM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Zachary Taylor (Presidents of the U.S.A.)	Brunelli, Carol	127087	EN	MG	6.5	1.0	NF	5332	N	N	-	-	-	This biography follows the life of Zachary Taylor from his childhood in Virginia through his brief term as the twelfth president of the United States.
Zero to Sixty: The Motorcycle Journey of a Lifetime	Paulsen, Gary	80963	EN	UG	6.3	6.0	NF	37006	N	N	-	-	-	Nearing sixty, diagnosed with heart disease and feeling his mortality, Gary Paulsen buys his first Harley-Davidson and rides from his home in New Mexico to Alaska--and from the present into his past, through the landmarks of a singular life.
Zora Neale Hurston	Bryant, Philip S.	74643	EN	MG	6.6	1.0	NF	5777	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses the life and career of the twentieth-century African-American writer, Zora Neale Hurston.